

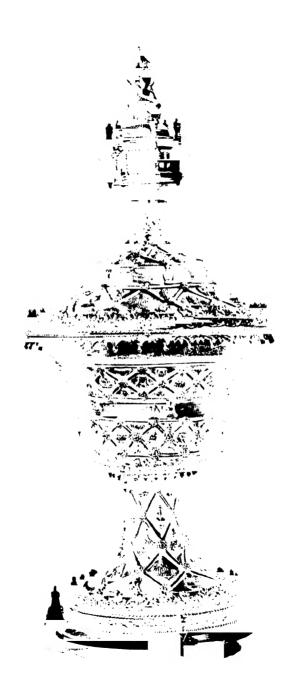
# THE PLATE COLLECTOR'S GUIDE

ARRANGED FROM CRIPPS'S "OLD ENGLISH PLATE"

BY PERCY MACQUOID

WITH NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS AND PLATE MARKS

LONDON JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET, W.



### **PREFACE**

It is by the desire of many interested in "Old English Plate" that the present abbreviation of the admirable work by the late Mr. W. J. Cripps,

C.B., is published.

Since its first appearance in 1878, Old English Plate has passed through no less than nine editions; and although during that time other writers have added interesting details to those already known on English silver, nothing has been discovered that affects the structure and fundamental principles of Mr. Cripps's work.

The present handbook contains in a condensed form those portions of *Old English Plate* necessary to a reader wishing to acquire a general knowledge on the subject, additions being made in certain sections that may be of interest to the

collector.

The abbreviations and omissions are principally confined to historical and technical details that are impossible to compress into a book of this size; therefore, for extended information on these points, a reference to the larger work will be desirable.

Examples and their descriptions that do not distinctly mark evolution, and the chapter dealing with ecclesiastical plate, have been excluded. At the same time, sections on such objects as

### **PREFACE**

tankards, porringers, salts, smaller cups, spoons, and forks are enlarged.

Many of the well-known examples given in Old English Plate are represented in this handbook by phototypes taken from the objects themselves, and similar illustrations are given of some of the Winchester College plate, which was practically unknown until 1903.

It is therefore hoped that this smaller work may in a measure form a grammar to the larger and more important book, and meet the demands of the ever-increasing interest shown in English Plate—an interest so largely due to the careful and conscientious work of the late Mr. Cripps.

PERCY MACQUOID.

8, PALACE COURT, BAYSWATER, March, 1908.

# CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1	
OLD ENGLISH PLATE	PAGE 1
CHAPTER II	
THE PROVINCIAL ASSAY TOWNS AND THEIR MARKS .	12
CHAPTER III	
SCOTLAND AND IRELAND	47
CHAPTER IV	
DECORATIVE AND DOMESTIC FLATE	72
APPENDIX A	
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST, PART L, OF THE ARTICLES OF	
PLATE WHICH HAVE SERVED AS AUTHORITY FOR	
THE CONSTRUCTION OF DATE-LETTERS USED AT	
GOLDSMITHS' HALL, LONDON, AND FOR THE	
MAKERS' MARKS	125

# CONTENTS

### APPENDIX A-continued

	PAGE
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST, PART II., TO BE USED IN	
CONJUNCTION WITH THE PRECEDING PORTION .	149
APPENDIX B	
IMPROVED TABLES OF THE DATE-LETTERS USED BY	
ALL THE ENGLISH, SCOTCH, AND IRISH ASSAY-	
HALLS, FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES	162
INDEX	189

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

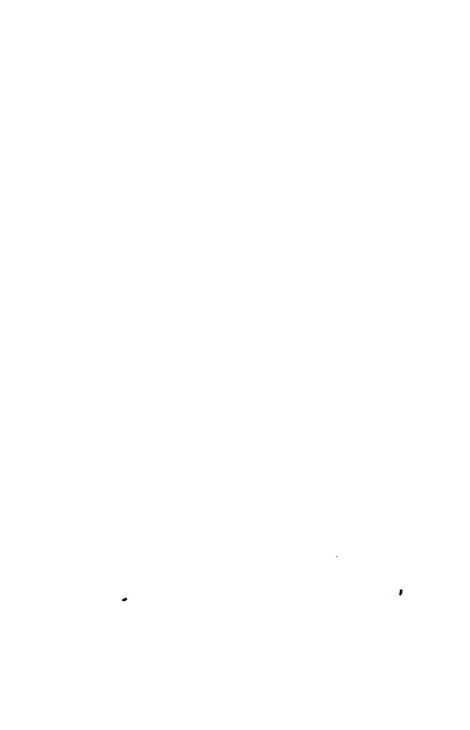
	F	ronti	ispiece	
NO,		FACIN	G PAGE	:
1	MAZER (15TH CENTURY)		P. 73	,
2,	MAZER (CIRCA 1470), AT ORIEL COLLEGE, OXFORD .		p. 75	
3.	SALT (1493), AT NEW COLLEGE, OXFORD		76	,
4.	CYLINDRICAL SALT (1569) IN THE POSSESSION OF	THE		
	CORPORATION OF NORWICH		₱. 77	
5.	STEEPLE SALT (1626), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTH	LING	78	
6.	OCTAGONAL SALT (1685), AT MERCERS' HALL, LONDO	ON	p. 79	,
7.	TRENCHER SALT (1603)		. 8o	,
8.	,, ,, (1690)		. So	,
9.	., ., (1704)		. <b>8</b> 0	,
10.	,, (1715)		. 80	,
II.	,, , (1743)	,	. 80	,
12.	,, (1790)		. 80	
13.	stoneware jug (1574)		80	,
14.	TANKARD (1571), AT CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE,	CAM-	-	
	BRIDGE		. 82	
15.	TANKARD WITH SILVER MOUNTINGS (1561), PROP	ERTY		
	OF LORD SWAYTHLING		-	:
16.	TANKARD (1634), THE PROPERTY OF THE CORPORA	ATION		
	OF BRISTOL		p. 83	
	TANKARD (1640), PROPERTY OF MRS. PERCY MACQU			,
18.	TANKARD (1681), PROPERTY OF EDWARD DENT, ESQ	}	. 84	,
19.	COCOA-NUT CUP (CIRCA 1460), AT CAIUS COL	LEG E		
	CAMBRIDGE		. 86	)
	ix	h		

### LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

No.	FACING I	AGE
20,	THE ANATHEMA CUP (1481), AT PEMBROKE COLLEGE,	0.0
	CAMBRIDGE	86
21.	THE LEIGH CUP (1499), AT MERCERS' HALL	86
22.	STANDING CUP (1569), AT CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE	. 87
23.	cambridge	- 88 - 88
24.	STANDING CUP (1680), AT WINCHESTER COLLEGE	88
24a.		00
24a.	AT GOLDSMITHS' HALL, LONDON	89
25.		90
26.	TAZZA-CUP (1500), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING .	90
27.	,, (1587), ,, ,,	92
28.	SMALL WINE CUP (1609), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING	92
29.	BEAKER (CIRCA 1400), AT TRINITY HALL, CAMBRIDGE .	92
O,	, ( ,, 1580), NORWICH HALL-MARK, PROPERTY	-
	OF W. MINET, ESQ	94
31.	,, (1679)	94
32.	,, (1699)	94
33.	caudle-cup (1657), at clothworkers' hall, london $p$ .	94
34.	PORRINGER (1657), PROPERTY OF MRS. GERVOISE	96
35.	TWELVE-SIDED PORRINGER (1649), PROPERTY OF LORD	
	SWAYTHLING	96
36.	Caudle-cup (1670), the property of earl bathurst ⊅.	95
37•	PORRINGER (1680)	96
38.	,, (1676)	96
39.	SMALL PORRINGER (1697)	96
40.	,, DUBLIN (1715)	ç6
41.	POSSET CUP (1655), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING .	96
<b>12.</b>	salver (1545), at corpus christi college, cambridge $p$ .	98
43.	EWER (1545) ,, ., ,, ,, ,, ,,	99
44.	(1562), SALVER AND EWER AT WINCHESTER COLLEGE .	100
45.	SET OF THIRTEEN APOSTLES' SPOONS (1626)	101
<b>4</b> 6.	SEAL-TOPPED, MAIDEN-HEADED AND LION-TOPPED SPOONS	•
	A (1528); B (1560); C (1600); D (1625); E (1565);	
	F(1050); G(1543)	104

### LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

No.	ACING	PAGE
47.	FLAT-HANDLED SPOONS. A (1655); B (1674); C (1679); D (1679); E (17c6); F (1710); G (18c0)	106
		100
48.	FORKS, A (1681); B (1698); C (1698); D (1712);	0
	E (1716), F (FRONT OF SAME)	108
49.	SAUCER (CIRCA 1632), USED AS AN ALMS DISH AT	
	Bredgar, kent	110
49a.	MONTEITH (1702), AT VINTNERS' HALL, LONDON	111
50.	candlestick (circa 1670), at peniarth $\rlap/p$ .	113
51.	., (1706)	112
52.	,, (1735)	114
53-	, (1772), PROPERTY OF COL, FEARON TIPPING	112
54.	caster (1684), property of col. learon tipping	114
55.	" (1712), PROPERTY OF SAME	11.4
56.	(1717), PROPERTY OF SAME	114
57.	TEAPOT (ABERDEEN HALL-MARK (1710)	116
58.	OCTAGONAL COFFEE-POI (1715), THE PROPERTY OF	
	W. J. CRIPPS, ESQ., C.B.	116
59.	COFFEE-POT (1764), AT SALTER'S HALL, LONDON P.	117
60.	FRUIT BASKET (1641), PROPERTY OF COL, FEARON TIPPING	118
61,	CAKE-BASKET (1731), BY PAUL LAMERIE	119
62,	,, (1749) ,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	110
63.	, (1767)	120
64.	FPTRGNE (1773), PROPERTY OF COL. ITARON TIPPING .	
ć <b>5</b> .	SAUCE BOAT (1729)	120
66.		120
67.	SWEETMEAT VASE (1773)	120



# THE PLATE COLLECTOR'S GUIDE

### CHAPTER I

### OLD ENGLISH PLATE

THERE are no articles in the manufacture of which such extensive frauds can be committed in so small a compass as those made of the precious metals, and there are no frauds more difficult of detection by ordinary persons. We have seen, too, that whilst a certain amount of base metal must needs be introduced into all such articles, it is only by a minute scientific examination that the proportion of base metal so introduced can be known for certain, and but few persons can possess either the skill or the means to conduct the necessary operations. The great profit to be made by fraudulent practices, the difficulty of detection, and the consequent probability of escape from it and from punishment, have at all times exposed the dishonest workman to irresistible temptations. In very early times, those who carried on particular trades or handicrafts were accustomed to form themselves into guilds or fraternities for the purpose of protecting and regulating the trade, or mystery as it was called, which they exercised. These were at subsequent periods incorporated by royal charters, which gave them power and authority to carry out their

### THE GOLDSMITHS' COMPANY

objects more effectually. The guild thus incorporated is now one of the greatest and wealthiest of the City Companies, and one to which the archæologist and antiquary are indebted for the ready information and assistance it has given to those who have from time to time sought permission to consult its records, which, commencing about 1331, are carried down to the present day.

[Acts of Parliament dating from the middle of the fourteenth century have at various times confirmed the power of the charters granted to the Goldsmiths' Company and formulated legislation in connection with gold and silver work, appointing this Company as the agents and means of their enforcement. These interesting Acts of Parliament are detailed in Cripps' Old English Plate, chapter ii., and show the particular interest taken in the preservation of the standard of silversmiths' work all through the fifteenth, sixteenth, seventeenth centuries, and onwards.]

At the end of the seventeenth century we come to legislation of a different character, for it became necessary rather to protect the coin of the realm from being melted down for plate, than to insist

on the fineness of the plate itself.

Large quantities of plate had been sacrificed for King and Parliament, or confiscated by one or the other in this disturbed century, and now that quiet times had come again, the rich turned their attention to replenishing their tables and cupboards with the necessary plate, and even tavern-keepers supplied themselves with silver drinking-vessels. All classes seem to have resorted to the supply of metal that was nearest at hand—the silver coin of the realm.

### BRITANNIA MARK

In consequence, therefore, of this practice of melting down the coin, legislation for its protection became necessary, and in 1696 (8 & 9 Will. III. c. 8) with this object the standard for plate was raised above that of the silver coinage, so as to make the silver of the coinage less easily available for plate making. It was enacted that on and after March 25, 1697, no worker of plate should make any article of silver less in fineness than 11 oz. 10 dwts, of fine silver in every pound Troy, nor put to sale, exchange or sell any article made after that day but of that standard, nor until it had been marked with the marks new appointed to distinguish plate of this new standard. marks were to be as follows:—The worker's mark to be expressed by the two first letters of his surname, the marks of the mystery or craft of the goldsmiths, which instead of the leopard's head and lion were to be the figure of a lion's head crased and the figure of a woman. commonly called Britannia, and a distinct and variable mark to be used by the warden of the same mystery, to denote the year in which such plate was made. The plate made at this period is often called of "Britannia standard," to distinguish it.

But here another difficulty arose, for this Act mentioning no provincial offices practically deprived them of the privilege of stamping any plate at all, as they were not empowered to use the marks appointed for the new, and now the only legal, standard. The result of this was that from 1697 until the establishment of certain provincial offices, as we shall see, in 1701, no plate was properly stamped anywhere but in London, and

### THE LEOPARD'S HEAD

what little plate was made in the provinces was

stamped irregularly.

The Goldsmiths' Company has, under State patronage, instituted marks as a protection against fraud in silver plate and as a means to identify its date. Stated for clearness in their chronological order, the marks found on silver plate made in London are as follows:

- 1. The Leopard's head, from 1300.
- 2. The Maker's mark, from 1363.
- 3. The Annual letter, from 1478. 4. The Lion passant, from 1545.
- 5. The Lion's head erased, and figure of Britannia from 1697.<sup>1</sup>
- 6. The Sovereign's head, from 1784.

The following table gives a summary of the London marks; and each of them is afterwards separately described.

### THE LEOPARD'S HEAD

Though, in all probability, workers in the precious metals had been, from even earlier times, in the habit of signing their work each with his own distinguishing symbol, the ancient mark of a leopard's head appointed by statute in 1300 is the first which is mentioned in any law or ordinance regulating the goldsmith's art in England. The leopard's head is properly the head of a lion passant guardant, which, in fact, is a lion's front face; and all the early examples of this mark show a fine bold lion's face with mane and beard, having on the head a ducal crown. It

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> From 1697—1720 used for silver instead of the leopard's head crowned and lion passant, which were discontinued during that interval. Since 1720 used, when required, for plate made of the higher standard silver.

Table of the Marks found upon Plate made in London from the Earliest Times.

QUALITY.	STANDARD.	DARD.	DATE.	DUTY.	MAKER.
Silver, old sterling (none from 1697 —1720).	Leopard's head Lion passant (added crowned (without about 1545).  crown from some time in 1821-2).	Lion passant (added about 1545).		1	Initials or device, or both, till 1697; from that time initials, with or without
Silver, new sterling (from 1697).	Lion's head crased. ' Figure of Britannia.	Figure of Britannia.	of piate alike.	on all except exempted articles.	addition of device; on all descriptions of plate alike.
			-	NOTE.	Notes.
, <del></del>	•			The duty was taken off plate in 1890.	For new sterling silver, from 16971739 the first two letters of the surname were used.
					From 1739 initials of Christian and sur- name have been used on all descrip- tions of plate alike.

### THE MAKER'S MARK

was in all probability, therefore, taken from the arms of the sovereign, and the crown added as a further indication of its being the King's mark. But little change took place in this lion or leopard's head during the reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I., the picturesque treatment of the mane giving greater breadth than length to the mark, and the features still being deeply indented; but after this date the features are represented with less character, and the mask presents that appearance found in all decoration towards the end of the seventeenth century.<sup>1</sup>] The size of the lion's head was somewhat diminished in the year 1729, when he was also shorn of much of his mane and beard, the character of the crown being also altered.

### THE WORKER'S OR MAKER'S MARKS

These marks were at first, in many cases, emblems or symbols; probably often selected in allusion to the name of the maker. In early times most shops had signs by which they were known, and some retain the custom even to the present day, especially on the Continent. This no doubt arose from the fact that, as few persons could read, the writing of the name would be of little use, whereas the setting up of some sign, such for instance as the golden ball, which was easily understood, gave a convenient name to the shop; it is therefore not improbable that the goldsmiths, in some cases, took for their mark the sign of their shop.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Some small wares, especially teaspoons, in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, do not show the leopard's head, but only the lion passant, the latter mark being no doubt thought a sufficient guarantee in such cases.

### THE MAKER'S MARK

In early days initials were not so often used for workers' marks as later, but eventually they became the rule; indeed, symbols and emblems unaccompanied by any initial letters hardly ever occur later than the commencement of the seventeenth century. The examination of a great number of specimens of that century has given us not more than a dozen such marks: a water-bird in a dotted circle found on an example belonging to the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple of the year 1682, and other pieces down to 1693, is among the latest.

From 1697 onwards it was enacted that the worker's mark should be the first two letters of his surname, and this must have caused a general change of marks throughout the trade. The first letters of the surname were alone used (and on gold as well as silver) as long as the use of the higher standard of silver was compulsory, that is to say from 1697 until 1720; but on the restoration of the old sterling standard in 1720, makers seem to have thought themselves at liberty to use their ordinary initials, at all events on wares of the restored standard; and from that year till 1739 their practice was somewhat uncertain, for initials have been found in that interval which could by no possibility have been the first two letters of any surname whatever. Many makers in 1720 registered a new mark of their ordinary initials for use on "old sterling," and so had two marks, one for each standard: thus Paul Crespin signs his work of the Britannia standard with CR. but old sterling silver with PC; Isaac Callard with CA and IC respectively, and so on. One or two old-established smiths brought into use again the

### THE DATE LETTER

old mark they had used on their work before 1697, without entering it afresh at Goldsmiths' Hall. This again was changed in 1739 by an Act ordering the makers to destroy their existing marks, and to substitute for them the initials of their Christian and surnames, directing in addition, that the new letters should, in each case, be of a different character or alphabet from those used before.

The marks of the celebrated silversmith Paul Lamerie illustrate this course of things throughout. His first registered mark in 1712 was LA; his second in 1733 P·L; his third being, in accordance with the provisions of 1739, &L in what may be termed script letters, registered in the month of June in that year.

# THE ANNUAL LETTER; ASSAYER'S OR WARDEN'S MARK

This is perhaps the most interesting of all the marks, for it goes far to enable us to ascertain the precise year in which any piece of plate was made. It may seem somewhat of a paradox to begin by stating that it is by no means certain when it was itself introduced. This is nevertheless strictly true. If nothing is better ascertained than that the mark must have been in use from the latter part of the fifteenth century, it will scarcely be believed that there is no positive mention of it till 1597.

These letters have undeniably been used from 1478, in the form of a succession of alphabets, each consisting of twenty letters; J, U or V, W, X, Y, and Z being the letters omitted. From 1560-1 they have, with hardly any exception, been

### THE LION PASSANT

enclosed in regular heraldic shields of various shapes, but till then the letters are surrounded with a line more or less closely following their own outline; the ends of the punches having been originally of the shape of the letters they bore, and afterwards of a shield shape, with the letter sunk in the centre of the shield. The most notable exceptions to this rule are the letters L of 1726-7 and M of the following year, which are often, if not always, found on a square punch.

From 1678, if not earlier, more than one size of punch is found to have been used, large and small articles having been stamped with marks of different sizes, the smaller ones being often on plain square punches with the corners slightly cut off, instead of in more heraldic shields. In certain years also the letters on the punches in use differ a little in form from one another. The letters before 1660 were changed on May 19 every year, but since that date the new punches have been first used on the morning of May 30. Each letter therefore served for a portion of two years. Carefully constructed tables of the alphabets are given at the end of this volume.

#### THE LION PASSANT

There is no mark so well known, and at the same time so little understood, as the lion passant. Far from being the ancient sign of sterling silver, it is not found at all until the middle of the sixteenth century.

In the first few years the beast is thin and spirited in shape, and a small crown appears over the head of the lion. This is so in 1547 and

### THE BRITANNIA MARK

1549. From 1550 the crown disappears, and from that year till 1557 the animal is in a plain oblong shield, whilst from 1557 to 1677 the shape of the escutcheon follows the outline of the animal; [from 1678 till 1696 the escutcheon is once more plain, this shape being again resumed from 1729—1739. After this date the lower edge and sides became escalloped, the final development in 1756 being a plain shield with bevelled corners and cusped base.]

# THE LION'S HEAD ERASED AND FIGURE OF BRITANNIA

Of these two marks there is little to be said. They were appointed by the statute of 1696-7, which raised the standard for silver plate from 11 ounces 2 dwts. to 11 ounces 10 dwts. fine, in order to distinguish the plate so made from that which had previously been made of silver of the old sterling, and they were for this purpose substituted for the leopard's head crowned and lion passant.

The new marks were in sole use from March 27, 1697, until June, 1720, when the old sterling standard was restored, and its own old marks with it, not, however, to the exclusion of the new. Since that year, therefore, both standards, each to bear its own marks, have been legal. For some short time after the restoration of the old standard, a good deal of plate made of the new or higher standard silver seems still to have been stamped, but it quickly fell into disuse, and, after 1732 or thereabouts, the lion's head erased and the Britannia are very rarely to be met with.

### THE SOVEREIGN'S HEAD

The higher standard is occasionally used even at the present day, and in such cases is of course distinguished by its proper marks.

### THE SOVEREIGN'S HEAD

This mark is found on all plate that has been liable to the duty imposed from December 1, 1784 (24 Geo. III. c. 53); that is to say, upon all plate liable to be assayed from 1784 until 1890, when the plate duties were finally abolished. The mark when first introduced was stamped in intaglio instead of in relief, and in this form is found with the letters i and k standing for 1784 and 1785 respectively.

### CHAPTER II

THE PROVINCIAL ASSAY TOWNS AND THEIR MARKS

WE now come to the consideration of the marks found upon plate assayed in the provinces; but as the Act of 1700 established, or in certain cases re-established, the provincial assay-offices on an entirely new basis and with entirely new marks to distinguish them, the history of provincial marks divides itself into two distinct portions, the earlier of which terminates at that year.

It is not until 1423 that provincial "touches," except the touch of York, can with any certainty be said to have existed at all. At best, all such provisions were but temporary; and it is clear that even in parts of England distant from the metropolis there was no general custom at this time of marking plate with peculiar local marks; but in the sixteenth century, in spite of the uncertainty of the marks attached to plate of country manufacture, the goldsmiths of York and Norwich commanded a good deal of the custom of their counties. Apostle spoons are marked at Norwich and Exeter in some quantity from 1560 to 1650, some of the plate of the Corporation of Norwich was home-made between 1560 and 1570, and specimens of plate of all kinds, from that time down to the end of the seventeenth century, are referable to the goldsmiths of York.

### PROVINCIAL MARKS: YORK

Whether prosperous or not, the provincial offices were, in the year 1697, all extinguished at a blow, and the Act of 1700 established, or in certain cases re-established, these assay offices on an entirely new basis, with entirely new marks to distinguish them. This stated that no plate was to be made less in fineness than the standard of the kingdom, and the following marks were appointed: The worker's mark, to be expressed by the two first letters of his surname, the lion's head erased, the figure of Britannia, and the arms of the city where such plate shall be assayed, and a distinct and variable letter in Roman character, which shall be annually changed upon the election of new wardens to show the year when such plate was made.

In 1720 the old standard was restored throughout the kingdom, and the ordinary marks of the leopard's head, the lion passant, the letter of the year, the maker's mark, and the local mark of the town or city were adopted in the provincial

offices, according to the Act of Parliament.

### YORK

This mark originally consisted of a fleur-de-lys and leopard's head crowned, both being dimidiated and conjoined in a plain circular shield. Unfortunately, the mark itself being only found on old and often much worn plate, and nearly always very indistinct, the dimidiated leopard's head looks so much more like a half rose that it long seemed hazardous to say which it was intended for. It is now, however, clearly proved

to be the half of a leopard's head crowned. The exact date of its introduction is still unknown: but as it is always accompanied by an alphabetical letter, it can be traced to about the commencement of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, which seems to have inaugurated a new era for the York goldsmiths. A date-letter was then adopted for the first time. A table containing the known instances of these letters is given with those of other cities possessing assay offices at the end of this volume. After 1701 and until 1720 the usual Britannia standard marks were used in conjunction perhaps with Roman capitals for date. On the resumption of the old sterling standard for silver, the lion passant and leopard's head crowned were adopted in conjunction with the City arms.

The following tables show examples of the makers' marks found on old York plate:

#### EXAMPLES OF OLD YORK PLATE.

DATE	MAK	ER'S MARK AND NAME.	DATE	. Mak	ER'S MARK AND NAM
			,		
1570	TS	Thos. Symson, 1548 .	1577		G. Kitchyng, as in 15
Do.	(H)	Christopher Hunton, 1551, d. 1582.	1579		[None]
Do.	(F)	William Foster, 1569, d. 1610.	1583	WR	William Rawneson
	<u></u>		1585	Do.	Do
Do.	(RB)	Robert Beckwith, 1546, d. 1585.	1593	Do.	Do.
Do.	RES	Robert Gylmyn, 1550 .	1600	Do.	Do
Do.	(Gr	George Kitchyng, 1561, d. 1597.	1608	[PP]	Peter Pearson, 1603
Do.	M	Probably Mark Wray,	1609	Do.	Do.
1571		Robert Gylmyn, as in	Do.	FT	Francis Tempest, 150
1576	RG		1611		Peter Pearson, as in 1

ATE.	MAK	ER'S MARK AND NAME.	DATE.	MAK	er's Mark and Name.
61 <b>£</b>	CH	Chris. Harrington, 1595, d. 1614.	1633 Do.		S. Casson, as in 1619.
613	Do.	Do	Do.		Thos. Harrington, as in
614	Do.	Do	1634		1626. James Plummer, as in
615	Do.	Do	Do.		1628. Robert Williamson, as in
Do.		Francis Tempest, as in 1600.	Do.		1624. Thos. Waite, as in 1631.
Do.		Peter Pearson, as in 1608.	1635		Thos. Harrington, as in
Do.	CM.	Chris. Mangy, 1609 .	Do.	TT	1626. John <b>Thompson</b> , 1633, <b>d</b> .
1617		Francis Tempest, as in	20.	1	1692.
Do.		Do	1636		Thos. Harrington, as in 1626.
Do.		Do	Do.	• • •	James Plummer, as in 1628.
1619	SC	Sem. Casson, 1613, d. 1633.	1637	63	Francis Bryce, 1634, d. 1640.
1620		Peter Pearson, as in			
1622		Do	Do.		Robert Harrington, as in 1622.
Do.	EH)	Robert, son of Christr. Harrington, 1616, d.	Do.	• • •	James Plummer, as in 1628.
1623	. <u>.                                   </u>	Peter Pearson, as in 1608.	1638 Do.	TH	Do Thos. Harrington, 1624, d. 1642.
1624	RW	Robert Williamson, 1623, d. 1667.	Do.		Robert Harrington, as in
162 <b>5</b> 162 <b>6</b>	٠٠٠٠.	S. Casson, as in 1619. Thos., son of Christr.	Do.		Robert Williamson, as in 1624.
	(TH)	Harrington, 1624, d. 1642.	1639		Robert Harrington, as in
1627	· • ·		Do.		Robert Williamson, as in 1624.
1628		Robert Harrington, as in 1622.	1641		Robert Harrington, as in 1622.
Do.	ĨP	James Plummer, 1616, d.	Do.	· · ·	John Thompson, as in 1635.
1630		1663. Christr. Mangy, as in 1615.	16.12		Thos. Harrington, as in 1638.
1631 Do.	<b> :::</b> :	S. Casson, as in 1619 Robert Harrington, as in	1650	·	James Plummer, as in
Do.	l	1622. James Plummer, as in	1654	W	
Do.		1628. Christr, Mangy, as in 1615.	1655		
Do.	1	Thos. Waite, 1613, d. 1662	1657	(III)	John, son of James Plum- mer, 1648.
1632		Robert Williamson, as in	1660	Do.	Do
f633		Robert Harrington, as in 1622.	Do.	[MB]	Marmaduke Best, 1657 .

DATE	. MAB	CER'S MARK AND NAME.	DATE	. MAI	KER'S MARK AND NAME.
1661	M	Wm. Waite, 1653, d. 1689.	1674		Marmaduke Best, as in
	-6-		Do.		John Plummer, as in 1657
Do.	· · ·	John Plummer, as in 1657	Do.	(RK)	Roland Kirby, 1666
662		Do	1675		John Plummer, as in 1657
Do. Do.		Do	Do.		John Thompson, as in
Do. Do.	: : :	Marmaduke Best, as in	Do.	TM	1673. Thos. Mangy, see 1664.
Do.	{RW}	1660. Robert, son of Robert Williamson, 1653.	1676		John Plummer, as in 1657
:663		Marmaduke Best, as in	1678		Do
Do.	GM *	George, son of Christopher Mangy, 1638;	Do.	· • •	Marmaduke Best, as in 1660.
:664		living 1666. Robert Williamson, as in	Do. Do.	:::	Do
Эo.		1662. John Plummer, as in 1657	1679	. <b>.</b> .	John Plummer, as in 1657
Эo.	<b>E</b>	Thos., son of Geo. Mangy, 1664.			
667	Do.	Do	Do.		Roland Kirby, as in 1674.
1668		Marmaduke Best, as in	1680	' ' '	Marmaduke Best, as in
:669		Thos. Mangy, as in 1664		123	166o.
Do.	PM	Philemon Marsh, 1652, d. 1672.	1681	હિંહી	George Gibson, 1678
Эо.	• •	Thos. Mangy, as in 1664.	Do.	©R	Charles Rhoades, 1677 .
671		Marmaduke Best, as in	Do.	€WB3	Wm. Busfield, 1679
672		1660. Do	1682	(ĨM)	Thos. Mangy, see 1664.
Эо.		Do	Do.		Robert Williamson, see
Эо.		Do	Do. Do.	:::	Roland Kirby, as in 1674.  John Thompson, as in
Эо.	[WW]	William Mascall, 1664 .	1683		Charles Rhoades, as in
673		Marmaduke Best, as in 1660.	Do.		George Gibson, as in 1681 Mark Gill, 1680
Эо.		William Mascall, as in 1672.	20.	[Mig	
Эо.	Û	John Thompson, see 1635.	1684		George Gibson, as in 1681
674	RW	Robert Williamson, see	Do. Do.	: : :	Wm. Busfield, as in 1681. Thos. Mangy, as in 1682

.TE.	Mak	er's Mark and Name.	DATE.	Mak	ER'S MARK AND NAME.			
i8 <sub>5</sub>	Ţ	John Oliver, 1676	1691		Robert Williamson, see 1674. Wm. Busfield, as in 1681.			
)o.	Do.	Do	Do.	: : :	John Oliver, as in 1685.			
i86		John Oliver, as in 1685.	1694	C*R	Charles Rhoades, mark			
<b>38</b> 8		Do	1696		Do			
589	[Ç₩]	Christopher Whitehill,	1697 Do. 1698		Wm. Busfield, as in 1681. Do			
j90	<u> </u>	Wm. Busfield, as in 1681.	<u>'</u>					

EXAMPLES OF YORK PLATE AFTER 1701.

YORK BRITANNIA STANDARD.

DATE. MAKER'S MARK AND NAME. DATE. MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.

1702	$(\mathbf{B})$	BE	Probably John Best, free 1694.	N. D.	(F)		Johr	La	ngwit	h.
N. D.	$\Box$	ELAK	John Langwith, free 1699.	1714	(8)		Do.			
1705	Do.	Bů	Probably Win. Busfield, free 1679.	N. D.	Do.		Do.	٠		•
N. D.	$\bigcirc$	Wi	Probably Wm. Williamson, free 1694.	N. D.	Do.	wî]		. Wi	Iliams	on.

REVIVED YORK OFFICE.

DATE. MAKER'S MARK AND NAME. DATE. MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.

N. D.	DE G	I·H I·P	Do	( <b>P</b> )	Hampston and Prince. Do						
(twice) 1784	D			i	N. D.	(i)		Do.			
Do.	Do.	H+P	Do	.	N. D.	<b>(k)</b>		Do.		•	•

For a continuation of York date-letters to 1856, when the Office closed, see tables at end of book.

### NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE

#### NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE

This hall-mark, at the latter part of the seventeenth century, consisted of three castles, arranged, as in later days, two above and one below, on a shield of irregular outline, in some instances smaller at the lower part, where it had to surround only one tower, than at the top, Sometimes the castles are in a small plain shield.

Another mark, probably attributable to Newcastle, is on church-plate at Gateshead, dated 1672. This is a single heraldic castle or tower, on a small shield, and accompanied by a lion passant on a plain oval shield, but turned to the right. The lion passant mark is struck twice on

these pieces.

After 1702 the Newcastle mark is a shield with three towers or castles upon it, being the city arms, and is found at first with an ornamental, afterwards with a heart-shaped shield, later still with a shield having a pointed base almost the shape of an egg. The other marks are the same as those of the other provincial offices, the leopard's head crowned being used from 1720.

Of late it was the only provincial town retaining that mark, but the crown upon the leopard's head served to distinguish it from the London stamp for some time from 1822 onwards. The lion passant turns to the right from 1721 to 1727.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This curious variation may be observed on modern Newcastle plate from 1721 to 1727.

# NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE

EXAMPLES OF OLD NEWCASTLE PLATE.

EXAMPLES OF NEWCASTLE PLATE AFTER 1701.

-				AFTER 1701.
DATI	- CATALDA		DATE	E. MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.
1664 N. D.	Do. do. do. do.	John Wilkinson Do.	. 1702	Eli Bilton, d. 1712
1672	Do. do. do.	John Dow- thwayte.	Do.	Richard Hobbs
Do.	Do. do. do. do.	Do.	Do.	Sh Robert Shrive
N. D. 1670	Do. do. do. do.	Do. Wm.	1703	. Eli Bilton, as in 1702
N. D.	Do. do. do. do.	Ramsey.	Do.	Ra John Ramsey, free 1698.
N. D.	· WR For (each	Do.	Do.	Francis Batty, senior .
	(each twice)	20.	1706?	. Eli Bilton, as in 1702
1680	<b>₹</b>	Do.	1707	do
N. D. 1681	Do. do. (each twice) Do. do. (each twice)	Do. Do.	1711?	John Younghusband .
Do.	Do. (each twice)	Do.	Do.	Do. do
N. D.	Do. do. (do.)	Do.	Do. Do.	Do. do
1684	Do. (maker twice)	Do.	Do.	Ba Francis Batty, junior, adm. 1708.
<b>c</b> . 1685	<b>A W</b>	Do.	1712	Do. do
Do.	Do. do.	Do.	Do.	Do. do
1686	(each twice)	Do.	Do.	. J. Younghusband, as
1687 N. D.	Do. do. (do.) Do. do. (maker twice)	Do. Do.	Do.	LA John Langwith, of York, 1717-22.
N. D.	do. (twice)	Do.	1713	James Kirkup (new sterling).
1688	Do. do. (each twice)	Do.	C. 1717	Joseph Buckle, of York.
c. 1690	Do. AH (each twice)	Abr. Hamer.	1718	John Carnaby, adm.
1698	Do. TH	Thos. Hewitson.		Robt. Makepeace, jun., and T. Batty, jun.
с. 1698		Robert Shrive.	1720	Wm. Whitfield
1701	Do. RB (each twice)	Eli Bilton.	1721	Francis Batty, junior 1708—27—8 (old
			Do.	Do. sterling).
Do.	(thrice)	John Ramsey.	Do.	John Ramsey, jun. , .
1697— 1702	(each twice)	Probably Wm. Ram-	1722	John Carnaby, adm. 1718 (old sterling).
		sey the younger.	1724 Do.	Do. do

## NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE

Examples of Newcastle Plate after 1701.

	EXAMPLES OF NEWCAS	ILE LEVIE	
DATE.	MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.	DATE.	MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.
1724	Jonathan French	1754	R.M Robert Makepeace .
Do.	Francis Batty, junior as	1757	John Kirkup, 1753— 1774, d. 1784.
1725	Geo. Bulman	Do.	Name unknown.
1727	TP Thos. Partis, of Sun- derland.	Do.	
1728		DO.	John Langlands, 1757 [1-1] —1778.
Do.	[F] Jonathan French		
1729	7m. Makepeace, 1729—	1759	John Langlands, as in
1730	Isaac Cookson, 1728— IC 1739.		(P)
Do.	James Kirkup	1763	SI Sam. James
1731	Robt. Makepeace	1765 .	Peter James
1732	Do. do	1766	I·F John Fearney
1733	William Partis, of Sunderland.	1768	David Crawford
1738	Isaac Cookson, as in	1769	I·K John Kirkup, as in 1757.
Do.	WB Probably W. Beilby and Co., Durham.	1770	. John Langlands, as in
1739	739-61. Do. do.	1772	1759. Jas. Hetherington .
Do.	Geo. Bulman	Do.	I.H H&E Jas. Hether-ington.
1740	William Partis, of Sunderland.	Do.	John Langlands, as in
Do.	SB Stephen Buckle, of York.	Do.	James Crawford, 1763
Do.	. James Kirkup, as in		James Crawford, 1703 —1795.
Do.	WD William Dalton	1774	. John Langlands, as in 1759.
1743	Isaac Cookson, from	Do.	. do
1746	Do. do	Do.	1772.
Do.	. Wm. Partis, as in 1740	Do.	Durham, 1750-1785.
1748	. Isaac Cookson, as in		Michison.
Do.	Probably Wm. Beilby, of Durham, d. 1765	1777	PB Peter Beatch, c. 1777.
1750	728 of Durham, d. 1765  Do. do	1783	Langlands and Robert- son, 1778—1795.*
1754	John Langlands and John Goodrick, d.	1784 Do.	Do. do
1	1757, 1754—1757.	) i	lands and Robertson.

#### NORWICH

DATE.	Maker's Mark and Name.	DATE. MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.
1784	John Mitchinson, 1784	Do. IL in oval. J. Langlands, Junr Do. ID John Robertson and
Do.	Pinkney and Scott, 1779	David Darling.
1787	R P Pinkney and Scott, 1779 R S —1790, as in 1784.	Do. Red Another mark for Robertson and Darling.
Do.	P&S Another mark for l'ink- ney and Scott.	1800 II-R John Robertson, 1796
1788	. Langlands and Robert-	Do. David Darling
1790	son, as 1783. Christian Reid, from	Later. DD Darling and Bell
Do.	RP Robert Pinkney	1801 Anne Robertson
Do.	RS Robert Scott	1810 D'L in oval. D. Langlands .
1793	TW Thos. Watson	1819   CR   Reid & Co   DR

#### NORWICH.

Plate was made, assayed, and marked in this city at an early period, but the trade has long ceased to exist there. Its old distinguishing mark was an escutcheon with the city arms, viz. a castle in chief above a lion passant in base in a shaped shield: later the same arms were borne on a plain, angular, heraldic shield with pointed base. date-letter was used from 1566, but probably from 1565, when the first known alphabet seems to commence. Of fifty-one specimens of plate bearing the letter c, no less than eighteen are dated 1567, whilst ten are dated 1568, facts which strongly point to the commencement of the alphabet in the earlier year. Unfortunately, although a number of dated specimens bearing the letters for 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, and 1569 exist, the writer has been able to find no dated specimens from that time until the year 1627, in which the letter was D; luckily an I for 1632, K for 1633, and

### NORWICH

L for 1634 are to be found; N is seen on an article dated 1636, O for 1637, P for 1638, and R of the same alphabet, on a specimen dated 1640. This rather points to the use of alphabetical cycles consisting of twenty letters each, as in London, but not without some slight irregularity; and the table at the end of this volume has been constructed on this principle, which is no doubt correct, down to the middle of the seventeenth century. From about 1660 to 1685 no date-letter at all was used, but at the very end of the century there are traces of a renewal of the use.

After 1624 the shape of the shield containing the lion and castle was somewhat more regular than before, though still shaped out, the castle being altered from the rudely outlined building of older stamps into a conventional heraldic tower.

In the seventeenth century, a double-seeded rose surmounted by a crown, or a seeded rose and a crown on two separate stamps, was added as a standard mark. After 1701 there is little record of Norwich plate, and the privilege of assaying silver was abandoned.

1565 🚯 1567 🕦 Estoile of	ARK.
D 0 b and among as	
20. 20.	1 m 1305 .
1566  The sun, no shield . Do. Do	• •

TABLE L.

## NORWICH

DATE.	Maker's Mark.	DATE.	MAKER'S MARK.
1567	Maidenhead, in plain shield.	1627	A Pegasus
Do.	Do. ,	1032	counterpassant, the one surmounting the other.
Do. Do.	Do	Do.	Lion rampant, in shaped shield.
Do.	Trefoil slipped in plain shield.	1633	Arthur Heaslewood, free 1625.
Do.	Do.	1634 Do.	
Do.	Do	Do.	Lion rampant, in shaped
Do.	Flat fish in oval shield.	1636	shield, as in 1632.  A large bird; probably pelican vulning herself.
Do.	Do	1637	TS, linked as below, in
1568	Orb and cross, as in 1565.	c. 1637	Lion rampant, as in 1632 .
Do.	Do	1638	Do
Do.	Cross pattée		
Do. 1569	Trefoil, as in 1567	1638	A large bird, as in 1636 ,
3-9	John Stone and	1640 Do.	Probably Timothy
Do.	Robert Stone."	D0.	Skottowe.
C. 1595	<b>8</b> · · · · ·	1641	€ cf. 1680

TABLE II.

					1	
1661	A		<b>E</b>	ME.		<b>c.</b> 168
<b>c.</b> 1662	Do.	do.	do.	H		1691
c. 1675	Do.	न्स्र	العجا	THE STATE OF		1692
			1013	W		1694
1675	Do.	do.	<b>*</b>	do.		Do.
1679	Do.	do.	ďo.	do.		<b>c.</b> 169
168o		Bp.'s le of c.		Chapel		Do.
Do.	II.	do.	do	₩ <del>I</del>		<b>c.</b> 169
1685		ten,1675 ngate.	5. —St. I	eter's,		<b>c.</b> 169

<b>c.</b> 1689	E C		TH	B
1691	Do.	do.	do.	[8]
1692	Do.	do.	đo.	do.
1694	Do.	do.	ED	đo.
Do.	Do.	do.	LG	do.
<b>c.</b> 1695	Do.	do.	<b>₹</b> ∰}†	do.
Do.	Do.	do.	EH	do.
<b>c.</b> 1696	Do.	<b>d</b> o.	191D •*•	Ū
c. 1697	Do.	đo.		K

#### CHESTER

#### CHESTER

The first notice of its history as an assay town practically commences with its charter from King James II., dated March 6, 1685. notice in the books of the Goldsmiths' Company there of the marks to be used, is of the following year, 1686, a date which barely anticipates the modern re-settlement of 1701.

A date-letter was adopted in the year 1689, and the regular change of letter each year following.

The alphabet used in 1689 is given as of Roman capitals in the minutes; though this is not, of course, conclusive evidence, especially as it is known that the letters for 1689 and 1690 were not of that character. In any case it must have come to a premature end with the letter I for 1697-8. This fragment of an alphabet is given after the old Norwich alphabets.

The coat of the city as used at this time for the "punson" was a dagger between three garbs. The crest was a sword erect with a band across These marks disappear in the blade. having probably only been used from 1686 till

that year.

The office established here in 1701 has been at work ever since, though sometimes on a small scale; its distinguishing mark was at first a shield bearing the city arms of three lions passant guardant dimidiated, per pale with three garbs also dimidiated. This was the coat used before It was again changed in the later part of the last century for a dagger erect between three garbs; the rest of the marks correspond with those of the other provincial towns, the leopard's

## **CHESTER**

head having been used from 1720 to 1839, when it was discontinued.

The only well-known smiths of the Queen Anne epoch are the Richardsons, whose marks constantly occur 1714-48. It is Ri in the Britannia period, and appears as two Roman capital letters RR linked back to back, on old sterling silver after 1720. The word Sterl. as a second mark occurs with the Ri mark on the mace dated 1718 at Carnarvon. It is also found about 1683 with other makers' marks.

EXAMPLES OF OLD CHESTER PLATE.

DATE.	Maker's Mark and N	AME.
1685	<b>ENTR</b>	P. Pember-
1689	EFF	P. Edwards.
Do.	THE TEN	Ralph Walley, ent.
1690	RW B HI W	Do.

EXAMPLES OF CHESTER PLATE AFTER 1701.

			•
DATE.	Maker's Mark and Name.	DATE.	Maker's Mark and Name.
c. 1701	Bu Nathl. Bullen, adm.	c. 1701	Pe Probably P. Pen- nington.
Do.	Ta	Do.	Ro Thos. Robinson,
Do. Do.	Co Git	1704	1682-1710.  Richard Richard-
	tens, of Shrews-	Do.	son.
Do.	Sa Perhaps Thos.	1709	i <u></u>
	Sandford, of Shrewsbury, 1682	1713	Richard Richard-
	—174I.	Do.	

DATE.	Maker's Mark and Name.	DATE.	Maker's Mark and Name.
1714		. 1728	R. Richardson.
1717		. 1730	
1718		1736	RR, as above in 1728.
1719	Richardson.	1738	RR, as above in 1728.
1721	Ri, as in 1713.	1740	R.R.
1722		. 1769	Do
Do.	Ma Thos. Maddock.	Do.	
		1772	
1723	Ri, as in 1719.	1774	GW Geo. Walker.
Do.		. 1779	Jos. Walley.
1728			

#### EXETER

The old Exeter mark was a large Roman capital letter **X** crowned; examples of it are not uncommonly found even in other parts of England. Hardly any two marks are exactly alike, some of them being surrounded with a plain, others with a dotted circle; whilst in later times than Elizabethan the escutcheon also follows the shape of the contained letter. Very occasionally the **X** is not crowned.

In the sixteenth century, the letter, enclosed in a plain or dotted circle, is usually accompanied by two pellets, mullets, or quatrefoils, one in each side angle of the **X**, but in the next century these pellets are wanting, although the dotted circle is retained. In the case of spoons it is always found in the bowls in the usual place.

It is almost invariably accompanied by a maker's mark, which is the whole, or sometimes what seems to be a part, of the surname, and, in the latter cases, somewhat unintelligible. A good

many of the Elizabethan communion cups still to be seen in Exeter parish churches, nearly all of them being of the years 1572, 1573, or 1574, bear the word **IONS** with or without the crowned **X**.

Two stoneware jugs, formerly in the Staniforth Collection, have respectively ESTON and **EASTON** as their makers' marks, whilst a third, formerly in the Bernal collection, bears the name HORWOOD; all these are accompanied by the usual Exeter mark. **ESTON** is found on communion cup at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, of which the date is 1590, and EASTON on the cup at Venn Ottery, dated 1582. A kind of rude letter C is usually found with the ESTON mark, which may be the initial of that maker's Christian To another mark, that of one **RADCLIFF**. as in the case of the IONS and ESTON marks. it is possible to assign a date, for it appears on a cup at St. Petrock's church in Exeter, engraved with 1640, a date which corresponds well with the year 1637 pounced on an apostle spoon with the same maker's mark, in the Staniforth collection. The mark on the apostle spoon is as follows:—

# RADCLIFF

That on the cup gives the same initials in monogram  $\{ \mathbf{r} \}$ . The name **COTON** occurs upon church-plate of the Elizabethan period sometimes with  $\mathbf{D}$  and sometimes with  $\mathbf{I}$  for initial letter.

Spoons occasionally bear the initials in the bowl, instead of the crowned  $\mathbf{X}$ , and have the whole name on the back of the stem; some seal-headed baluster-ended spoons among the domestic plate

still in use at Cotehele, the ancient Cornish seat of the Earls of Mount Edgcumbe, bear TM in monogram within a dotted circle in their bowls, and MTHY on the stems; on others the word the bowl. YEDS occurs on a flat-stemmed spoon, and on an apostle spoon of the late Mr. Staniforth's, both bearing the Exeter mark. OSBORN with the Exeter mark is the name on an apostle spoon with pricked date 1638, and also on a lion-sejant spoon dated in the same way 1663.

The mark (is on an undated lion-sejant spoon and (is on a seal-head spoon, the first the property of Earl Amherst and the other of the author.

It is impossible to say for certain, even after the examination of so many specimens as are described here, whether a date-letter was ever used at Exeter; further research may clear up the question, but it is almost certain that a date-letter was not regularly used in the sixteenth, and not at all in the seventeenth century.

After 1701 Exeter followed the procedure of the York assay office and carried on work until 1885. The distinguishing mark of the office is a castle of three towers. At first the mark used was a somewhat bold one: the two outer towers, which are lower in the shield than the central one, are bent inwards towards it, and the shield is shaped; but after 1709, or thereabouts, the shield is reduced in size, and was made of the ordinary plain angular

heraldic pattern, with the towers smaller and upright. In the case of both the shields there is what might be taken for a small flaw running from the central tower to the bottom of the shield; this in reality denotes the partition *per pale* of the field on which the triple castle of the city of Exeter is borne.

The first alphabet used for date-letters was one of Roman capitals, A and B being found in ornamental shields. Roman letters, capital or small, were used until 1837, then came an alphabet of Old English capitals. This was accompanied by the Britannia and lion's head erased until 1720, when, as at York, the Exeter office adopting the leopard's head in 1720, continued its use long after the passing of the Act of 1739.

EXAMPLES OF OLD EXETER PLATE.

DATE.	Maker's Mark.	DATE.	MAKER'S MARK.
1571	II TONS	c. 1580	© ESTON D
1572	Do.	1581	C ESTON
1574 c. 1575	Do. D COTON	1582	EASTON (
c. 1575	1 COTON	Do.	C ESTON
1575	I IONS A	1590	CESTON D
N. D.	Do.	1637	INR RADCLIFF
157 <b>5</b>	D IONS A	1638	OSBORN
1576	T MATHEV	1640	TH PRADCLIFF
Do.	IONS B	1641	<b>100</b>
Do.	ESTON	c. 1688	(twice) and
Do.	I IONS B	5. 1000	lion passant.

EXETER

EXAMPLES OF EXETER PLATE AFTER 1700.

DATE.	Maker's Mark.	DATE.	Maker's Mark.	DATE.	Maker's Mark.
1701	Fo	1712	<b>Æ</b> Ï Do	1726	F
1702	(Fi	1714	Do	1728	JE
1704		1715		Do.	P.E
1705	FR	Do.	Œ	1729 1730	
Do.	(W)	Do.		1731	<b>3</b> C
1706	ŒI		( <b>3</b> y)	1734	(SB)
1709	<b>(FV)</b>	1716	Do   Do   <b>Ri</b>	1740	ĪĪ
Do.	ŒI.	1718	(45)	1743	TB.
1710	(SW)	1725	SBI	1747	TB
1712	Ri	Do.	[ĪĒ]	1748	ĪS

The retention of that mark after 1739 by those offices was probably owing to a misinterpretation of the Act of that year, which no doubt intended to confine the use of the leopard's head for the future to London. It was used at Exeter on an unusually large oblong stamp, and forms a fine bold mark; indeed this may be said of all the punches employed in this city, the lion's head erased being of large size, and the Britannia on a rectangular punch as bold in its way as that adopted for the leopard's head crowned in 1720. This last was still in use in 1773.

Other marks, entered by goldsmiths residing at Launceston, Plymouth, Dunster, Truro, and other places as well as Exeter, may also be given:

## EXAMPLES OF PLATE AFTER 1700

DATE.	Marks.	Name,	DATE.	MARKS.	Name.
703	EL	Peeter Eliot, of Dartmouth.	1705	Ka	Thos. Haysham, Bridge- water,
Do.		Jacob Tyth, of Launceston.	1706	(R)	Thos. Sampson, Exon.
Эo.	:As:	Mary Ashe, of Launceston.	′		•
704	Wj	Richard Wilcocks, of Ply- mouth.	Do.		Pent. Simons, Plymouth.
<b>Эо</b> .	HO	Mr. Richard Holin, of Truro.	1710	(HE)	Geo. Trowbridge, Exeter.
Эo.	(SW)	Edward Sweet, of Dunster.	1710	(TR)	Geo. 110 worldge, Exerci.
<b>)</b> 0.	VA	Richard Vavasor, of Totto-	1711	Jo:	Tolcher, Plymouth.
1705	Ca	Robert Catkitt, Exon.	1714	(Wo)	Andrew Worth.
<b>Do</b> .	St	James Strong, Exon.	Do.	(A)	Pent. Symonds.
Эо.		John Manby, Dartmouth.		Sy	
Эο.	(RE)	Thos. Reynolds, Exon.	1716	0.	Abraham Lovell.
Эо.		Richard Plint, Truro.	1723	38	John Elston, junior, Exon.

#### HULL

Hull is not known to have marked plate in early times, and it would appear that goldsmiths' work was not carried on there on a large scale in the fifteenth century, from the fact that the wardens of the adjacent church of St. Augustine at Hedon dealt with a comparatively distant goldsmith at Lincoln in the middle of that century, instead of one at Hull, only seven or eight miles away. However, there is evidence, somewhat later, that a goldsmiths' company had been in existence for some time prior to 1598.

In and near Hull there is a good deal of plate,

#### HULL

chiefly of the seventeenth century, bearing either the letter H (for Hull), or the town arms of three ducal crowns one above the other, or both these marks combined, and in every case accompanied by a maker's mark. These latter are the maker's initials in shields of very marked shape, and all but two of them with some distinguishing emblem, such as a crown, star, or other like addition. may be further noted that the town mark, whether it be the H or the three crowns, always varies in form with the different makers' marks, and so suggests that it was struck by the goldsmith himself, and not by the officials of any local Goldsmiths' Hall. Possibly a similar explanation may account for the varieties of the old Exeter mark, neither Exeter nor Hull possessing touches authorised by the Act of 1423.

Ten different Hull goldsmiths' marks have been noted on some sixty pieces of plate, dated from 1587 to 1712. Towards the end of the seventeenth century, a date-letter seems to have been adopted for some six years or so, and then abandoned. A communion cup at Trinity House bears the maker's mark **KM** accompanied by a shield of the town arms, and a large capital italic *E*, very like the York letter of 1666. The letters *A*, *D*, and *F*, corresponding in character with the *E*, have also been found in conjunction with the maker's mark **EM**.

About 1630 both the **H** mark and the threecrowns mark are found together on pieces of plate, and this seems to indicate the period of change from the one town mark to the other.

The following is a list of examples of Hull-marked plate:

# EXAMPLES OF HULL PLATE

## EXAMPLES OF HULL PLATE.

Town Marks.	Maker's Mark.	DATE.	Article.
н	J. Clarkson .	1587	Com. cup.—Trinity Church, Hull; also (N.D.) seal-head spoon.— Trin. Ho., Hull.
Do	€ · · · ·		Com. cup.—Cabourne, Lincs.
H and 3 crowns.	HR (twice)	1621	Beaker cup.—Trin. Ho., Hull.
H and 3 crowns.	R. Robinson, free 1617.	1629	Com. cup and paten.—North Frod- ingham, Yorks.; and silver mount of cocoanut.—Trin. Ho., Hull.
Do	Do	1630	Com. cup.—Hessle, Yorks.
Do	Do	1638	Com. cup and paten.—Burton Pidsea, Yorks.
Do	Do	1640	Com. cup and cover.—Welwick, Yorks.; also, undated, several com. cups in Yorkshire and Lin- colnshire.
3 crowns in bowl, H on shanks.	Do. (on shanks) .		Two seal-head spoons.—Trin. Ho., Hull.
H (twice)	Chr. Watson * .	1638	Two com. cups and covers.—St. Mary's, Hull.
H (on shank).	Do. on bowl and on shank.		Seal-head spoons.—Trin. Ho., Hull, and T. M. Fallow, Esq.
3 crowns (twice).	(twice) Jas Birk- by, free 1651.*		Two-handled porringer.—Hon. and Rev. S. Lawley.
3 crowns (twice).	EM Edw. Mangie. free 1660.*	1666	Com. cup and cover. — Beverley Minster.
3 crowns (once).	Do. , ,	1668	Com. cup.—Marfleet, Yorks.

## EXAMPLES OF HULL PLATE

Town Marks.	Maker's Mark.	DATE.	Article.
3 crowns (twice).	EM (as before)	1674	Paten.—Barnoldby-le-Beck, Lincs.
Do	Do	1676	Com. cup.—Kirk Ella, Yorks.
Do	Do	1678	Com. cup.—Elloughton, Yorks.
Do	Do. , , , .		Small mace, Hull, and several pieces of plate at Trinity Ho., Hull, besides church plate in Yorks, and Lancs, not dated.
3 crowns (once).	Do. and date letter.		Sugar sifter with Frodingham family arms. — Bohn collection; also; mace.—Great Grimsby.
3 crowns (twice).	Do. (twice) and date letter.		Com. cup.—Copgrove, Yorks.
Do	Do, and date of letter.		Tankard.—Trin. Ho., Hull.
3 crowns (twice).	Tho. Hebden, free 1681.	1689	Peg tankard.—Hedon Corporation.
Do. , .	Do	1689	Tumbler and (not dated) caudle cup.—Trin. Ho., Hull; and paten. —Preston, near Hull.
3 crowns (once).	and date E		Com. cup.—Trin. Ho. Chapel, Hull.
	on paten cover.		į
3 crowns (twice).	K.M. (in pointed shield).	1695	Com. cup.—Skeffling, Yorks.
Do	K.M. (in shaped shield).	1697	Tobacco box.—Trin. Ho., Hull.
3 crowns (twice).	AB	1708	Yorkshire ch. plate.
Do	Do	1712	Lid of Com. cup.—Thorgumbald, Yorks.; and (N.D.) com. cup.— Preston, near Hull; also small tumbler cup.—T. M. Fallow, Esq.

## SHEFFIELD AND BIRMINGHAM

#### SHEFFIELD AND BIRMINGHAM

Owing to the comparatively recent establishment of these assay offices, their work has not yet acquired any archæological interest; the marks are—the maker's (which is to be the first letters of his Christian and surname), the lion passant, a distinct variable letter to be changed annually upon the election of new wardens for each company, and the mark of the Company. This mark is a crown in the case of Sheffield, whilst an anchor distinguishes articles assayed at Birmingham. For silver of the higher standard, the Britannia stamp alone, unaccompanied by that of the lion's head erased, has been used by these offices. The Birmingham dateletters have been regular alphabets, but at Sheffield for the first half-century the letters were selected at random; since 1824, however, both have used regular alphabets, though Sheffield has here and there omitted some letters.

Examples of Sheffield Plate.

DATE.	1	MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.
1773	I WAC	Probably John Winter & Co., ent. 1773.
Do.	Do.	
1775	G:A	Geo. Ashfield & Co., ent. 1773.*
	$\mathbf{H} \cdot \mathbf{T}$	In plain square.
1777	$\mathbf{T} \cdot \mathbf{L}$	Tudor and Leader, ent. 1773.*
1785	IP&C°	John Parson & Co., ent. 1783.*
1792	Do.	
1793	N. S. & Co.	Natt. Smith & Co.
1794	IGEC	John Green & Co., entt 1792.

<sup>\*</sup> English Goldsmiths. R. C. Hope, F.S.A.

### GATESHEAD—LEEDS

In addition to the towns empowered to mark · plate by Act of Parliament, plate was made in other localities bearing marks that cannot be traced to any outside jurisdiction, but which can safely be attributed to the following towns:

#### GATESHEAD

A little plate was made and marked in Gateshead at the same period as in Hull. A tankard with flat lid of the later part of the seventeenth century, and a small mug in the possession of the late Rt. Hon. Sir J. R. Mowbray, Bart., both of which can be traced to a Northumbrian family, have a goat's head couped in a circle and the initials A.F, also in a circular stamp, both marks twice repeated.

#### LEEDS

The mark of a pendent lamb, like the badge of the Order of the Golden Fleece, is possibly referable to Leeds. It occurs with a maker's mark of TB in a heart-shaped shield on a paten at Almondbury Church in Yorkshire, and on a tumbler cup in the late Mr. Cripps's possession, It is also found with maker's mark of ST in linked letters on a shaped escutcheon on a pair of patens, one of which is dated 1702, at Harewood Church in the same county, and with a fleur-de-lys and maker's mark A.M. (probably A. Mangey) on a rat-tail spoon in the E. James coll. Another spoon has the mark in a square shield, maker's mark **BB** in a heart-shaped shield, and an italic B.



da.

Com. cup.-Almondbury, Yorks. Also rat-tail spoon.-Richd. Wilson, Esq. Tumbler cup.-The late W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.



Pair of patens. one dated 1702.—Harewood, Yorks.

## CARLISLE—LINCOLN

#### CARLISLE

A single maker of village church-plate in the neighbourhood of Carlisle seems to have used a seeded rose as well as his initials. His name was probably Edward Dalton, and his mark is found on small and rudely made communion cups of the early Elizabethan period at Ireby, Bolton, Long Marton, and Cliburn, all in the county of Cumberland





Rude Communion cups. -- Ireby, Bolton, etc.,

The seeded rose is taken from the old city arms; and the same mark was used for stamping weights and measures at Carlisle.

#### LINCOLN

A mark usually found alone, and therefore only a maker's mark, occurs on about forty Elizabethan communion cups in Lincolnshire, and may pretty safely be assigned to a Lincoln craftsman,



Communion cup, dated 1596 .- Osbornby, North Cockerington, and Marsh Chapel, Linc.

dated 1570. - Auborn and Upton-cum-Do. Kexby, Linc. Do. undated.-Haxey, Boultham, Scotton, etc., Linc.

On the two examples of the year 1570, at Auborn and Upton-cum-Kexby respectively, a pointed star, formed of nine small indentations without any shield or escutcheon, is found, as well as the above-mentioned maker's mark, and is accompanied by a capital Roman I. incuse.

## TAUNTON—DORCHESTER

#### TAUNTON

A mark of considerable interest is found on flathandled spoons prick-marked with dates ranging from 1770 to 1790. It consists of a tun or barrel placed across the stem of a large letter **T**, and no doubt stands for the town of Taunton. It is in the bowl of the spoon, which has **TD** with a fleur-de-lys under the letters on an escutcheon for maker's mark on the back of the handle. This spoon is in the collection of Mr. Chichester, of Hall. The same marks are found on a beaker in the Staniforth collection; on a paten dated 1676 at Wootton Courtenay in Somersetshire; and on spoons of 1686 and 1691, noted by the Somersetshire Archæological Society, and many others.





Spoon, dated 1673.-C. Chichester, Esq., Hall, Devon.

Do.

Paten, dated 1676.—Wootten Courtenay, Som. Communion cup, dated 1678.—Woolavington, Som.

[These spoons are generally decorated on the back of the bowl with arabesques in die-stamping on either side of the rat-tail, and in front on the top of the handle.]

#### DORCHESTER

The following mark has lately been identified as that of Lawrence Stratford, of Dorchester, who, in 1579, 1583, and 1593, is mentioned in the Corporation and other records.



• Paten cover, dated 1574.—Maiden Newton, Dorset.

## KING'S LYNN—SANDWICH

#### BARNSTAPLE

A spoon, bearing the following group of marks, viz.:



was made by John Peard, of Barnstaple. He was buried there Nov. 15, 1680.

#### KING'S LYNN

Examples of plate are known, marked with the arms of Lynn, accompanied by a maker's mark. This town mark consists of a shield bearing three congers' heads erect, each with a cross croslet fitché in the mouth; and it is found on a communion cup at the church of St. Peter, Southgate, Norwich, and on a paten in St. Nicholas' Chapel, King's Lynn.

#### SANDWICH

A very peculiar communion cup of tazza form and early sixteenth-century date, at St. Mary's, Sandwich, bears with other marks a lion passant and ship's hull dimidiated and conjoined, from the town arms. Its approximate date is known by the coincidence of the cup exactly matching a tazza also used as a chalice, at Wymeswold in Leicestershire, which is hall-marked 1512, and also a similar tazza in the possession of Lord Swaythling, of the year 1500 (see illustration, No. 26).

#### SHERBORNE

A mark frequently found by the late Mr. J. E. Nightingale, in Dorsetshire, has now been identified as that of Richard Orenge, of Sherborne, in that county.



Dorsetshire church-plate from 1574 to 1607. Somersetshire do. from 1572 to 1603.

#### DOUBTFUL AND OTHER PROVINCIAL MARKS

The above are some of the local marks which can at present be traced home with certainty. But there are other marks, many of them pretty well known, that are of interest to us to note. They are generally of the middle of the seventeenth century; the articles bearing them probably escaped more regular marking owing to the social disturbances with which their makers were surrounded.

One of the best known of such marks is a fleur-de-lys within a plain or sometimes beaded circle. It is often found in the bowls of spoons of that date. Another is a cross in a beaded circle, pricked date 1628.

Yet another is a small and indistinct mark of a circle crossed and re-crossed with lines, some of them running, like the spokes of a wheel, to the centre. This was found in the bowl of a spoon in the collection of the late Mr. R. Temple Frere, and of one at Cotehele: both of these have a small sitting figure like Buddha, by way of knop, and both have as maker's mark the letters **RC** with a five-pointed star between them on the back of the stems; a seal-headed spoon

also at Cotehele bears the same marks, and 1647 for date pricked upon it.

A fourth mark of the same kind is formed of four small hearts arranged with the points inwards, so as to form a sort of quatrefoil. As a general rule, this class of marks may be referred to the reign of Charles I., or else to the time of the Commonwealth.

S Communion cup, Eliz, band.—Halwell, Devon.

GP Com. cup and cover, dated 1572.—Stanton, Glouc.

Church plate, dated 1574-75-76.—Somersetshire. The second mark is often found sideways.

In bowl and twice on handle. date W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.

In bowl. The late W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.

Church plate, dated 1691.—Bradford and Todwick, Yorks.

Rat-tailed spoon.—T. M. Fallow, Esq.

Some spoons with very similar marks to the above-mentioned example of 1620 were in the late Mr. R. Temple Frere's collection, They are of about the same date, one being pricked 1629.

The following marks occur mostly alone, as follows:—

Elizabethan com. cup at Snave, Kent, with the letter R reversed.

Com. cups, with Eliz. bands, dated 1570-76-77.—Cricklade St. Mary and Somerford Keynes, Wilts; Winchcomb, Glouc.; and others sometimes with another mark—W.

Com. cup, dated 1571.—Upcerne, Dorset.

Com. cups, dated 1573 and 1577.—Swepston and Dadlington, Leics.; Preston Bagot, Warwicks, 1591.

Alms dish.—St. Mary, South Baily, Durham City; and on the smaller mace at Wilton, Wilts. The latter piece is inscribed Ric. Grafton fecit, 1639.

NORTH Com. cup, Exeter pattern, dated 1574-Curry Mallet, Som.

Com. cup, Exeter pattern, dated 1574.—Exton, Som.

Com. cup, Exeter pattern, dated 1574.—Libstock, Som.

Early Eliz. com. cup and cover.—Preston-on-Steur, Glouc.

(Probably Wm. Mutton of Chester, d. 1588). Com. cup, given 1574.—Clynnog, N. Wales; and church-plate in Chester.

Much church-plate bearing these marks is found in Suffolk. Both occur together on a piece of church-plate and on a spoon in a private collection. c. 1668.

1587.-Long Itchington, Warwickshire.

Paten cover, dated 1575.—Nolton, S. Wales. This mark occurs on much church-plate in St. David's Diocese, dated from 1574 to 1587.

Com. cup, 1619. - Gosberton, Linc.

Paten, c. 1640.—Tisbury, Wilts.

GF

Com. cup, c. 1655.—Wraxall, Dorset.

(Probably Thos. Vyner.) Gold chalice of middle of seventeenth century. - Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace.

(Probably Wm. Cossley of Gloucester, d. 1691.) Four times on flagon. – S. Nicholas. Glouc. Given 1668.

(Probably Nath. Bullen of Chester, adm. 1669, steward 1683).
—S. Mary's, Chester.

Com. cup and paten, dated 1677. Bishop's Knoyle, Wilts-Also paten, undated.-Winkfield, Wilts.

Spoon, pricked date 1685.—Dunn-Gardner Coll. Charles II. tankard, 1683.—Per Mr. L. Reid.

Flagon, given 1700.—Corsley, Wilts. Also paten given 1704. Kingston Deverill, Wilts.

Set of church-plate, dated 1706.—Bruton, Som. Also paten, undated, Ansford, Som. Also cup and its salver with casing of pierced work.—Colerne, Wilts. Also paten, dated 1707.—Poulshot, Wilts.

An indistinct rose mark found by the late Mr. Trollope in Leicestershire prevails widely on Elizabethan church-plate in Warwickshire, and the cinquefoil or five-petalled flower, as at Long Itchington, Warwickshire, 1587, is also a recognised Warwickshire mark. It is not unfrequently found on seal-head spoons in the Midlands. Both the two last-named marks, occurring as they do near Coventry, may be referable to that city or to goldsmiths there.

The G and fleur-de-lys (the latter mark at first incuse, but later in a circular punch) may be Ipswich town marks at different periods, the G indicating the older form of the name of that town—Gippeswic. Occasionally a wavy cross is indented by the side of the G. This seems, like the Norwich zigzag, to be the mark made in scraping silver for assay, and tends to confirm the idea that the G is an official, and not a private mark. Besides the G and the fleur-de-lys marks a sexfoil, the letter W under a crown, and the mark of four hearts in a cross are common on church-plate in parts of Suffolk. Indeed, before 1700 much provincial plate is either unmarked, has maker's initials or some nondescript marks, the significance of which can only be guessed at. Besides the capital W in Suffolk another W is found on church-plate in Worcestershire, indicating probably This list will be prolonged by the experience of most readers of this volume.

The following table gives a summary, in a form convenient for reference, of all that has been said about ancient provincial English hall-marks, and some illustrations of those which are of the most importance to the collector of old plate:

TABLE OF MARKS USED BY THE PROVINCIAL ASSAY TOWNS PRIOR TO 1731.

	de-lis dimidiated in circular stamp.  Three castles in shield.  The castles of the castles in shield.  The castles of the cast	None.		
<u> </u>			Annual letter.	Initials or symbol, or the two combined.
		A lion passant turned to the right on an oval punch is found in 1664 and 1672 with the single castle.	None,	Ditto.
.	being a castle in sant in base.	A seeded rose crown and a crowned. Seeded rose, or Found else a rose-sprig, 1650-to on separate 1660-85.	Annual letter, with interrup- tions.	Ditto.
Control	sity on two punches sass. dimid. per pale and a sword erect 5-1701.	None.	Annual letter from 1689 to 1597.	Ditto.
EXETER. (*X*) Letter X crowned.	rowned.	None.	Doubtful.	Ditto,
HULL. Before c. 1690.	C. 1620-1700.	None.	None,	Ditto,

\* Five different punches were used for striking this mark. They are, however, so indistinct, as a rule, that an attempt to indicate them would only confuse the reader.

TABLE OF MARKS USED BY THE PROVINCIAL ASSAY OFFICES SINCE 1701.

OFFICE.	QUALITY.	STANDARD.	OARD.	DATE.	<b>DUTY FROM DEC. 1, 1784,</b> TO 1890.	Maker.	OPPICE MARK.
York.	Silver, N.S. Ditto, O.S. since 1720. Gold, 22-c., till 1844.	Lion's head erased. Leopard's head crowned.* Ditto.	Britannia, Annual Sovereign's letter. head. Lion passant.  Ditto.	Annual letter.	Sovereign's head.	Initials, viz.: 1701—1720. two first letters of surname. 1739 onward, first letters of Christian and surname.	City arms: 5 lions passant on a cross.  The state of the
Exeter.	Silver, N.S. Ditto, O.S., since 1720. Gold, 22-c., till 1844.	Lion's head erased. Leopard's head crowned.†	Britannia. Lion passant. Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	City Arms: a castle with 3 towers.    The contact of the contact o
Снвятек.	Silver, N.S. Ditto, O.S., since 1720. Gold, 22-c, till 1844	Lion's head erased. Leopard's head crowned.‡ Ditto.	Britannia. Lion passant. Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	City Arms, 1701—1784, 3 lions passant dim., impaled with 3 garbs dim.; from 1784 sword erect between 3 garbs.

‡ Discontinued in 1839. \* Discontinued about 1847. † Discontinued about the end of the 18th century: § Before 1714 the Britannia marks were rudely engraved and in large punches.

TABLE OF MARKS USED BY THE PROVINCIAL ASSAY OFFICES SINCE 1701-continued

OFFICE MARK.	City Arms: 3 castles.	An anchor.	A crown.	N.B. As to Gold.—Since 1798 18-carat gold has been allowed; to be stamped with a crown and 18 for standard marks, the other marks as given above.  Since 1844 22-carat gold has borne a crown and 22 for standard marks, instead of the standard marks given above.  In 1854 3 lower standards [15-carat] to bear [15 and '625] respectively, together with date, maker's and town of gold were authorised 12-carat the 12 and '55 for standard marks; and sowereign's head, if on as follows:—  as dollows:—  articles linhe to dary the part figures of and '775 marks:
MAKER.	Annual Sovereign's Initials (see pre- letter. head. ceding page).	Ditto.	Ditto.	l with a crown an andard marks, in together wid marks; and articles linh
Duty From Date. Dec. 1, 1784, то 1890.	Sovereign's head.	Ditto.	Ditto.	o be stamped and 22 for standard for standard for standard marks:
DATE.	Annual letter.	Dítto.	Ditto.	owed; the crown a crown a crown a mid '525 and '55 and '375 and '375
STANDARD.	Lion's head Britannia. erased. Leopard's head Lionpassant. crowned. Ditto.	As in London; Britannia Britannia Britannia As in London; instead of leopard's head.	Lion passant.	s to Gold.—Since 1798 18-carat gold has been allowed; to be stamped wother marks as given above.  Since 1844 22-carat gold has borne a crown and 22 for stann given above.  In 1854 3 lower standards [15-carat] to bear [15 and '625] respectively, of gold were authorised   12-carat   the   12 and '55   for standard as follows:— 9-carat   figures   9 and '175   marks:
			: : :	ince 1798 18-other marks societies 1844 22-cs given above. Ser standards re authorised
QUALITY.	Silver, N.S. Ditto, O.S., since 1720, Gold, 22-c., till 1844.	Silver, O.S. Ditto, N.S. Gold. 1824—1844.	Silver, O.S. Ditto, N.S.	oth.—Since Since giv. 54 3 lower a gold were an
OFFICE	NEWCASTLE- UPON-TYNE.	BIRMING- HAM, since 1773.	SHEFFIELD, since 1773.	N.B. As to G

#### CHAPTER III

#### SCOTLAND AND IRELAND

In Scotland attention was paid at an early period to the fineness of wrought gold and silver, and steps were taken by the Legislature to prevent frauds in the working of those metals.

In 1489 a statute of the second Parliament of James IV. enacted that every goldsmith should have an especial mark, sign, and token to be put to his work, and that a deacon of the craft of goldsmiths should examine the said work, and put his mark and sign upon the work as a token of its true assay.

The earliest marks, therefore, were the maker's and deacon's punches only, to which the mark of the town of Edinburgh was added in 1483.

The introduction of a variable date-letter seems nearly coincident with the granting of the charter of James VII., the first mention of it being in September, 1681, when a small black letter a was adopted as the letter for the ensuing year. It has been changed regularly ever since on the first hall-day in October.

We have now enumerated four of the marks to be found on plate assayed in Edinburgh—the maker's, the deacon's, the castle, and the dateletter. Two others have to be mentioned—one an alteration and the other an addition. In 1759 the deacon's mark was abolished, the standard

### SCOTLAND

mark of a thistle being substituted for it; and in 1784, as in England, the Sovereign's head was ordained as a duty mark.

To sum up in chronological form, the Edin-

burgh marks are:

1. Maker's mark, from 1457.

- 2. Standard mark, being deacon's initials from 1457 to 1681; and assay-master's from 1681 to 1759, when the thistle was substituted for it.
  - 3. The town mark of a castle, from 1483.

4. The date-letter from 1681-2.

5. The duty mark of the Sovereign's head,

from 1784, as in England.

As so much of our means of dating old Scotch plate depends upon the deacon's mark, the first thing to do is to give a list of the deacons of the craft from early times down to the year 1681, when the deacon's initials ceased to be used as the standard mark; and after doing so, it will be as well to give a tabular view of some typical examples of Edinburgh marks from 1617 to 1778, in order that the character of Scotch hall-marking may be seen at a glance.

#### \* LIST OF EDINBURGH DEACONS.

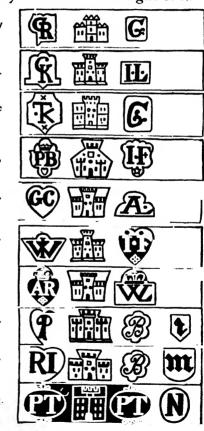
1525. ADAM LIES.	1554. THOMAS EWING.
1526. THOMAS RYND.	1556. THOMAS RYND.
1529. MICHAELL GILBERT.	1558. MICHAELL GILBERT.
1530. JAMES COLLIE.	1561. THOMAS EWING.
1531. ALLANE MOSSMAN.	1562. GEORGE RIND.
1532. JOHN LYLE.	1563. JAMES COLLIE.
1534. GEORGE HERIOT.	1564. Do.
1535. THOMAS RYND.	1565-6-7. George Heriot.
1544. JOHN LYLE.	1568. JAMES MOSMAN.
1547. ARCHIBALD MAYSONN.	1572. Adam Craig.
1548. JOHN GILBERT.	1573. Do.
1550. JOHN LYLE.	1574. DAVID DENNISTON.
1551. MICHAELL RYND.	1575. George Heriot.
1552. Thomas Ewing.	1577. WILLIAM COLIE.
1553. Do.	1578. Do.
* See "Old English Pla	ite" (W. J. Cripps, C.B.)

## EDINBURGH DEACONS

1579. EDWARD HAIRT.	1633. GEORGE CRAWFURD.
1580. Do.	1634. Do.
1581. DAVID DENNEISTOUN.	1635. ADAM LAMB.
1582. EDWARD HAIRT.	1636. Do.
1583. THOMAS ANNAND.	1637. JOHN SCOTT.
1584. George Heriot.	1638. Do.
1585. JOHN MOSMAN.	1639. ADAM LAMB.
1586. ION MOSMAN.	1640. THOS. CLEGHORN.
1587. ADAME CRAIGE.	1641. Do.
1588. ADAME CRAIGE.	1642. JAS. DENNISTOUN.
1589. GEORGE HERIOT, SR.	1643. Do.
1590. Do.	1644. ADAM LAMB.
1591. WILLIAM COLIE.	1645. Do.
1592. Do.	1646. JOHN SCOTT.
1593. Do.	1647. Do.
1594. Do.	1648. GEORGE CLEGHORN.
1595. CLAUDERONE BEYEARD. 1596. [DAVID HERIOT]	1649. Do.
	1650. JAS. FAIRBAIRN.
1597. DANIELL CLAUFUIRD.	1651. Do.
1598. GEORGE HERIOT.	1652. Do.
1599. DAVID HERIOT.	1653. Andrew Burnett
1600. Do.	[Burrell].
1601. GEORGE FOULLIS.	1654. Do.
1602. Do.	1655. GEORGE CLEGHORN.
1603. GEORGE HERIOT.	1656. GEORGE CLEGHORN.
1604. ROBERT COLIE. 1605. GEORGE FOULLIS.	1657. JAS. FAIRBAIRN.
	1658. Do.
1606. Do.	1659. ANDREW BURNETT
1606. Do. 1607. George Heriot.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell].
1606. Do. 1607. George Heriot. 1608. Robert Dennistoun.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do.
1606. Do. 1607. George Heriot. 1608. Robert Dennistoun. 1609. Do.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick.
1606. Do. 1607. George Heriot. 1608. Robert Dennistoun. 1609. Do. 1610. George Foullis.	1659. Andrew Burnett   [Burrell].   1660. Do.   1661. Patrick Borthwick.   1662. Do.
1606. Do. 1607. George Heriot. 1608. Robert Dennistoun. 1609. Do. 1610. George Foullis. 1611. David Palmer.	1659. ANDREW BURNETT [BURRELL]. 1660. Do. 1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK. 1662. Do. 1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD.	1659. ANDREW BURNETT [BURRELL]. 1660. Do. 1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK. 1662. Do. 1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN. 1664. Do. 1665. JAS. SYMONTONE. 1666. Do. 1667. ALEX. SCOTT.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn. 1672. Do.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn. 1672. Do. 1673. Thos. Cleghorn.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn. 1672. Do. 1673. Thos. Cleghorn. 1674. Edward Cleghorn [Alex.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn. 1672. Do. 1673. Thos. Cleghorn. 1674. Edward Cleghorn. 1674. Edward Cleghorn. 1674. Edward Cleghorn.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1624. Do.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn. 1672. Do. 1673. Thos. Cleghorn. 1674. Edward Cleghorn [Alex. Reid]. 1675. W. Law.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1625. ALEX. REID.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn. 1672. Do. 1673. Thos. Cleghorn. 1674. Edward Cleghorn [Alex. Reid]. 1675. W. Law. 1676. Do.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1624. Do. 1625. ALEX. REID. 1626. Do.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn. 1672. Do. 1673. Thos. Cleghorn. 1674. Edward Cleghorn [Alex. Reid]. 1675. W. Law. 1676. Do. 1677. Alex. Reid.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1624. Do. 1625. ALEX. REID. 1626. Do. 1627. ADAM LAMB.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn. 1672. Do. 1673. Thos. Cleghorn. 1674. Edward Cleghorn [Alex. Reid]. 1675. W. Law. 1676. Do. 1677. Alex. Reid. 1677. Alex. Reid.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1625. ALEX. REID. 1626. Do. 1627. ADAM LAMB. 1628. Do.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn. 1672. Do. 1673. Thos. Cleghorn. 1674. Edward Cleghorn [Alex. Reid]. 1675. W. Law. 1676. Do. 1677. Alex. Reid. 1678. Do. 1679. Edward Cleghorn.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1625. ALEX. REID. 1626. Do. 1627. ADAM LAMB. 1629. ALEX. REID.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn. 1672. Do. 1673. Thos. Cleghorn. 1674. Edward Cleghorn [Alex. Reid]. 1675. W. Law. 1676. Do. 1677. Alex. Reid. 1678. Do. 1679. Edward Cleghorn.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1624. Do. 1625. ALEX. REID. 1626. Do. 1627. ADAM LAMB. 1628. Do. 1629. ALEX. REID. 1629. ALEX. REID.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn. 1672. Do. 1673. Thos. Cleghorn. 1674. Edward Cleghorn [Alex. Reid]. 1675. W. Law. 1676. Do. 1677. Alex. Reid. 1678. Do. 1679. Edward Cleghorn. 1679. Edward Cleghorn.
1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1625. ALEX. REID. 1626. Do. 1627. ADAM LAMB. 1629. ALEX. REID.	1659. Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1669. Alex. Reid. 1670. Do. 1671. Edward Cleghorn. 1672. Do. 1673. Thos. Cleghorn. 1674. Edward Cleghorn [Alex. Reid]. 1675. W. Law. 1676. Do. 1677. Alex. Reid. 1678. Do. 1679. Edward Cleghorn. 1679. Edward Cleghorn.

To illustrate the use of the deacon's mark in dating old Scotch plate, it is the proper place to turn here to our tabular view of marks on old plate. The sets of marks are numbered to correspond with the biographical notes which belong to and follow them. The maker's mark is as a rule found on the left of the Edinburgh mark, and the deacon's or assay-master's on the right of it.

- 1.-1617. Edinburgh City
- 2.-1618. Fyvie com. cup.
- 3.—1633. Trinity College bread-plate.
- 4.—1642. Tolbooth Church com. cups, Edinburgh.
- 5. 1646. Newbattle com. cup.
- 6.—1657. Dunbar com. cups.
- 7.—1677. Pittenweem com. cup.
- 8.—1686. Dunblane com. cups.
- 9.—1692. Culross com. cups, dated 1693.
- 10.—1717. Legerwood com. cups, dated 1717.



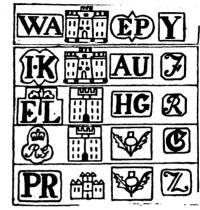
11.-1728. William toun.

12 .- 1735. James Kerr.

13.-1746. Edward Lothian.

14.-1760. Robt. Gordon.

15.-1778. Patrick Robertson.



Examples of Edinburgh Plate, prior to 1681.

With Maker's and Deacon's Marks.

1561	T T	Maker, Alex. Auchin Ewing. Mazer, da Coll., St. Andrew's.
1586?	MM	Maker and Deacon, pr Com. cup, undated.—
1596-9?	H H	[Maker, Hugh Lyndsay David Heriot, adm. dated. Currie.
c. 1610	B	Maker, Robt. Dennistou illegible. The Geor formed of a Nautil Trust, Edinburgh.
1617-8	GK [I-F	Maker, G. Kirkwoode, a John Lyndsay. Co
1619-20	نت	Carstairs and Glenca Maker as last. Deace [adm. 1598]. Com. cu
1623-4	窗窗	Maker and Deacon, Gill cups, undatedMar
1633		Maker, probably Thos. Deacon, George Craw 1633.—Old Grey Fri
1638	म् ह	[Maker, John Frazer, John Scott. Com. cup stem, given 1638 to 1 Lambert, 1888.

nleck. Deacon, Thos. ated 1567.—St. Mary's orobably John Mosman. -Rosneath. y, adm 1587. Deacon, 1592.]-Com. cup, unun [adm. 1597]. Deacon, rge Heriot Loving Cup, lus shell.—The Heriot as in 1623-4. Deacon, om cups, undated.airn. on, James Dennistoun up, undated. - Blantyre. bert Kirkwoode. Com. nock and Beith. Cleghorn [adm. 1604]. vfurd. Com. cups, dated iars Ch., Edinburgh. adm. 1624]. Deacon, p, tazza form on baluster Monifuth.—Messrs. G.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		The statement of the st
1642-3	M L	Maker, Nicol Trotter [adm. 1635]. Deacon, James Fairbairn. Com. cups, dated 1643.— Tolbooth Ch., Edinburgh.
Do.	<b>5</b> Do.	Maker, John Scott. Deacon as last. Com. cup, dated 1644.—Canongate Parish Ch., Edinburgh.
Do. ?	RG Do.	Maker [Robert Gilsson, adm. 1628]. Deacon as last. Com. cup, undated.—Dalkeith.
1645	T A	Maker as in 1633. Deacon, Adam Lamb. Com. cup, dated 1646.—Newbattle.
1645	<b>A</b> Do.	Maker [Andro Dennistoun, adm. 1636].  Deacon as last. Com. cup, dated 1646.—  Newbattle.
1649	<b>E</b> E	Maker, John Scott. Deacon, George Cleg- horn. Com. cup on baluster stem, dated 1650. – Dalmellington.
Do.	B Do.	Maker, Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. Deacon, George Cleghorn. Basin, dated 1649.— Old Grey Friars Ch., Edinburgh.
1650	G II	Maker, George Crawfurd. Deacon, James Fairbairn, as above in 1642-3. Com. cup, dated 1650.—Dalmellington.
1653-4	<b>A A</b>	Maker and Deacon, Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. Com. cup, undated.—Paisley.
1655-6	PI GO	Maker, Peter Neilsone [adm. 1647]. Deacon, George Cleghorn. Spoons.—Heirs of Thomas Maxwell.
1663-4?	AS E	Maker, Alex. Scott [adm. 1649]. Deacon, Edward Cleghorn [adm. 1649]. Com. cups, undated.—Linlithgow.
1667	<b>©</b> (3)	Maker, W. Law. Deacon, James Symontone. Com. cup, dated 1667. Glencross. Also Com. cup, dated 1673.—Mid-Calder.
1670		Maker and Deacon, Alex. Reid. Com. cups, dated 1670.—North Berwick.
1680	EE	Maker and Deacon, Edward Cleghorn. Com. cup, dated 1681.—Newbattle.

EXAMPLES OF EDINBURGH PLATE, from 1681.

With Maker's Marks and the Assay-master's Mark till its discontinuance in 1759.

	1682 Do.	<b>3</b>	Do.	[Probably James Cockburn, adm. 1669.] Jug.  —The late Lord Murray. Assay-master, John Borthwick, 1681-96. Duddingston Church plate, dated 1682. [Rev. T. Burns reverses this mark and attributes it to E. Cleghorn.]
--	-------------	----------	-----	--

·	1		AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER
1682		Do.	[Andrew Law.] Baptismal basin.—Tron Church, Edinburgh.
Do.	<b>®</b>	Do.	Com. cups.—Culross. [Rev. T. Burns attributes these to W. Law.]
Do.	RP	Do.	Com. cup.—Pittenweem.
1683	TY	Do.	(Thos. Yourston.) Com. cup.—Peebles.
1685		Do.	Jas. Cockburn, as in 1682. Communion cups, dated 1686.—Auchtermuchtie.
1689		Do.	(Do.) Benholm Church plate, dated 1690.
1690	<b>(¥</b> )§	Do.	[Walter Scott, adm. 1686] Church-plate, dated 1689.—Temple Ch., Edinburgh.
1691	(I·I)	Do.	[John Lawe, adm. 1662.] Com. cup, gift of Hay.—Falkland.
1692	<b>(\$)</b>	Do.	[James Sympsone, adm. 1687.] Church-plate, dated 1693.—Benholm.
1694	R.	Do.	(Robert Ingles.) Church-plate, dated 1694.— Prestonkirk.
1695	<b>(F)</b>	Do.	(Thos. Cleghorn, adm. 1689.) Com. cups.— Prestonpans.
1698	ČK	<b>P</b>	[Thos. Ker, adm. 1694.] Trinity College Church plate, dated 1698. Also 1704 Com. cups, given 1705. – St. Michael's, Dumfries. Assay-master, James Penman, 1696—1708.
1701	জ	Do.	[Geo. Scott, adm. 1697.] Communion cup, dated 1702.—New North Kirk, Edinburgh.
Do.	<b>P</b>	Do.	[J. Penman.] Com. plate, dated 1702.— Dunning, Perthshire.
Do.	<b>(1)</b>	Do.	(Thos. Cleghorn, as in 1695.) Dalmeny Church plate, presented by Lord Rosebery, 1702. Also 1703 Com. cups, dated 1703.— Mertoun Kirk, St. Boswell's.
1702	(\$)	Do.	Com. cup, given 1702.—Pittenweem.
1703	(LY)	Do.	Com. cup, given 1704.—New North Kirk, Edinburgh.
Do.	G	Do.	(Maker as in 1701.) New North Kirk Com- munion cup, dated 1704.
1704	AK	Do.	[Alex. Kincaid, adm. 1692.] Carmichael Church plate, dated 1705.
1705	1	Do.	[James Taitt, adm. 1704.] Rattray Church plate. Also 1731 Com. cups.—Crichton.
1707	R.I	Do.	(Robert Ingles, as in 1694.) Communion cup, Cromdale, Morayshire, given by Jean Houston, Lady Grant, 1708.
			E 2

1707	ws		(Maker as in 1690.) Communion cups, dated 1708.—Lady Yester's Ch., Edinburgh. Assay-master, Edward Penman, 1708-29.
Do.	(MY)	Do.	[Mungo Yourstone, adm. 1702.] Baptismallaver, dated 1708.—New North Kirk, Edinburgh.
1708	Do.	Do.	Eddleston Communion cups, dated 1709. Also
Do.	Ŕĸ	Do.	1714 Com. cups, dated 1714.—Maryton. [Robt. Ker, adm. 1705.] Com. cups.—Irongray.
1712	AF	Do.	[Alex. Forbes, adm. 1692.] Candlesticks.—
1716	RI	Do.	(Robert Ingles, as in 1694.) Abbotshall (near Kirkaldy) Church plate, dated 1717.
1717			(Patrick Turnbull.) Legerwood Com. cups, dated 1717.
Do.	RI	CP)	(Robert Ingles, as in 1694.) Errol Church plate, dated 1718.
Do.	ĭš	Do.	[John Seatoune, adm. 1688.] Com. cups, dated 1719.—Corstorphine.
1718	RI	Do.	(Robert Ingles, as in 1694.) Galashiels Church plate, dated 1719.
1719	WG	Do.	[Wm. Ged, adm. 1706.] Punch bowl of the Royal Company of Archers, dated 1720.
1720	(AS)	Do.	[Alex. Simpson, adm. 1710.] Pencaitland Church plate, dated 1721.
1721	(H)	Do.	[Harry Beatone, adm. 1704.] Kelso Church plate, presented by Christiana Kerr, "daur. of the Master of Chatto and widow of
1722	@	Do.	Frogden, 1722." [Colin Campbell, adm. 1714.] Spoons.— Alexander Drysdale, Esq. Also 1723 Com. cups, dated 1723.—Dalziel.
Do.	<b>€</b>	Do.	[Chas. Dickson, adm. 1719.] Com. cup, dated 1722.—Ayr.
1726	IB	Do.	[Qy. Harry Beatone.] Forteviot (Perth) Church plate, given 1727.
1727	EĐ	Do.	[Patrick Gream, adm. 1725.] Table spoons.— Marquis of Breadalbane.
1728	(ÅE)	Do.	[Alexr. Edmonstoune, adm. 1721.] Com. cups, dated 1729.—Anstruther Easter.
1729	(FK)	AU	(James Kerr.) St. Ninian's Church plate. Also 1733 Com. cups, given 1734.—Auchinleck. Assay-master Archibald Ure, 1729-40.
1732	(1)CO	Do.	[John Main, adm. 1729.] Kincardine Church plate, given 1733. Also 1733 Com. cup,
1733	WA	Do.	dated 1734.—Panbride. (Wm. Ayton.) Com. cup.—Kilrinney.

	·		
1735	I.K	Do.	(James Kerr, as in 1729.) Bowl on feet.— Castle Grant.
1736	Do.	Do.	(Do.) Set of salvers. Do.
Do.	HP	Do.	[Hugh Penman, adm. 1734.] Com. cups, dated 1737.—Kinross.
1741	WA	GED	(Maker as in 1733, Dougal Ged, Deacon
-/4-			1740-1, acting as Assay-master). Com. cup,
Do.	LO	Do.	dated 1742.—Newburgh. [Maker, Laurence Oliphant, adm. 1737.]
			Deacon as last. Com. cup, dated 1742.—
1742	$\mathcal{R}\mathcal{G}$	EL	[Maker, Robt. Gordon, adm. 1741.] Edw.
			Lothian, Deacon 1742-3, acting as Assay-
1743	EL	EL	master. Beakers, dated 1744.—Auldearn. [Maker, Edw. Lothian, and again as Deacon]
1/43	ET	ملند	for Assay-master as above.]
			Com. cups dated 1744 Kembach.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do. Do. Com. cups dated 1744.— Kirkcudbright.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do. Do. Silver club, dated 1744
1747	CL	HG	Edinburgh Golf Club. Guthrie Church plate, dated 1748. Assay-
	[CT]		master, Hugh Gordon, 1744-59.
1749	K&D	Do.	[Ker and Dempster ] Old Church, Edinburgh, Communion cups, dated 1750.
1751	CLARK	Do.	[John Clark, adm. 1751.] Forks. Noted by
Do.	EO	Do.	[Ebenezer Oliphant, adm. 1737.] Kettle and stand. Noted by author.
1752	GED	Do.	(Dougal Ged, adm. 1734.) Spoons.
1753	[ÎG	Do.	[James Gillsland, adm. 1748.] Pepper-box.
	رجي		Sir George Home, Bart. Also 1762 Com- cups, dated 1763.—Gordon.
1754	LVR	Do.	[Lothian and Robertson.] Lochgoilhead Church plate, given by Sir James Living-
			stone, of Glenterran, Bart., 1754.
1755	KeD	Do.	[Ker and Dempster.] Double-handled por- ringer.— Castle Grant.
1760	ALT		r. Aitcheson, adm. 1746.] Com. cup, dated 1761.
1762		C 3 3 7 2 2 2 2	am Drummond, St. Cuthbert's Parish Chapel of Ease, Edinburgh, Com-
1 /02	WD	adn	of Ease, Edinburgh, Communion plate, dated 1763.
1763	Do.		Do. Do. baptismal laver dated 1763.
1765	K & D	(Mak	er as in 1755.) Auchinleck Church plate, from
1766	(500)	Lac	ly Auchinleck, "given by Lord Auchinleck, 1766." ck Robertson, Cake-basket.—Messrs. Mac-
1766	PR		n. 1751.) kay and Chisholm.
1770	Do.	1	Do. Spoons.—Capt. Gordon of Cluny.
1771	14W		s Walsh, adm. 1746.] Plain bowl. Castle
		Gra	nt.

#### **EDINBURGH**

1776	9/20	[William Davie, adm. 1740.] Oxnam Church plate, dated 1776.
1777	PR	(Patrick Robertson, as in 1766.) Mauchline Church plate, dated 1777.
1783	14 D	(William Davie, as in 1776.) Cramond Church plate.
1784	<i>33</i> C	[James Hewitt, adm. 1760.] St. Andrew's (Edinburgh) Church plate
1785	FH	(Francis Howden.) Leecroft (Bridge of Allan) Church plate.
1788	PR	(Patrick Robertson, as in 1766.) Mauchline baptismal basin.
1789	Do.	(Do.) Pencaitland Church plate, given 1789.
1790	Do.	(Do.) Kippen Church plate, given 1790.
Ďó.	AG	[Alex. Gairdner, ent. 1754.] Carmylie Church plate, given 1791.
1791	WC PC	[William and Patrick Cun-] Tolbooth Church baptis- ningham, adm. 1776.] mal basin, renewed 1792.
1795	WR	(William Robertson, adm. 1789.) Westerkirk Church plate.
1799	FH	(Francis Howden, as in 1785.) Kincardine Church plate, dated 1799.

#### SCOTTISH PROVINCIAL MARKS

In Glasgow the old town mark was the arms, with the bell on one side of the tree, a letter G on the other; the fish's head is sometimes to the dexter, and sometimes to the sinister side, and has a ring in its mouth: of this mark we have above twenty examples between the years 1694 and 1766.

On early plate the town mark is on a small round punch, so small that it is often difficult to recognise the bearings at all. In most examples we have a date-letter, but it is impossible to place them in regular order, except for a very short period. It seems probable that the letters used at the end of the seventeenth and beginning of the following century were of the same character as

those of the first two Edinburgh alphabets, and that the same letters stood for nearly the same years at both places. The letter S in various escutcheons which appears on several of the following examples in 1734, and later, and the letter O at c. 1770, seem not to have been date-letters. Mr. A. J. S. Brook suggests that S denotes "standard" quality.

Glasgow, 1697. [Robert Brook, 1673.] Church plate, dated 1697.—Hamilton.	<b>(A) (B) (A) (D)</b>
Glasgow, 1701. Com. cups, formerly at Cardross.—Sudeley Castle.	
Glasgow, 1703. Renfrew Church plate.	
Glasgow, 1708. Greenock, West Church plate.	
Glasgow, 1710. Com. cups, dated 1709.— Barony Church, Glasgow. Also at Kilmarnock, 1709.	
Glasgow, 1727. [Johan Biltzing, adm. 1717.] Com. cups, dated 1727.—Dumbarton.	IB 🏈 IB S
Glasgow, 1734. Com. cups, dated 1734. Barony Church, Glasgow.	RL ( RL S
Glasgow, 1752. Com cup, dated 1752.— Dalmellington. Also cups dated 1752.— Bothwell.	IG 🌓 TG 💲
Glasgow. 1765. [Probably Bayne and Napier.] St. Quivox Church plate.—Ayr.	B'N 🍪 B'N S
Glasgow, c. 1770. [Milne and Campbell.] Com. cups, undated.—Inverary.	M&C M&C O

In *Dundee* also the town mark was the arms, a pot of three growing lilies, of which we have only a few examples. The shape of the flowers is not always quite the same.

Dundee. 1652. Forgan Church plate, Fife [Qy. Robert Gairdyne.]



Dundee, 1665. Dundee parish church, alms-dish. Also St. Vigean's, Arbroath, dated 1667. [Thos. Lyndsay, 1662.]



At Aberdeen the town mark was a contraction BD or ABD. In the first Aberdeen mark given the WM stands for the maker's name, Walter Melvil; the XX may be the quality of the silver. ABD script letters were used about 1770-80.

Aberdeen, 1650. King's College mace. (Walter Melvil, Deacon, 1662.)



Aberdeen, 1666. Com. cup dated 1666; Ellon, Aberdeenshire. (George Walker, adm. 1685.)







Aberdeen 1680. Three medals.—Grammar School, Aberdeen. [Wm. Scott, adm. 1666.]



Aberdeen, 1685. Com. cup, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. (George Walker.)



Early in the eighteenth century some makers at Aberdeen used a shield with three small castles, not unlike the better-known Newcastle mark, instead of the letters ABD. Examples of this are the following:

1715. [John Walker, adm. 1713.] Com. cups, dated 1715.—Marykirk.



1731. [Alex. Forbes, adm. 1728.] Com. cup, dated 1731.—St. Fergus.



The mark of AF is also known with the three castles mark.

Later in the century the town mark in script letters is found; as for example at Dyce, in 1770 (ABD) (IW) the mark of James Wildgoose, adm. 1763; and at Birnie, in 1778, with (JL) the mark of James Law, adm. 1777.

Montrose. A mark formerly given as belonging either to Aberdeen or Montrose seems now to be fairly identified by Mr. Brook as that of William Lindsay of Montrose from 1671 to 1708. It is found as follows, and the hammer shows that he belonged to the Hammermen's Society.

Montrose, 1682. Fordown Church plate, Kincardineshire.



The *Inverness* town mark was, like that of Aberdeen, a contraction INS, but has no mark over these initials. A more modern maker's mark met with is that of *Charles Jamison*, who was in business there about the year 1810. Besides his initials there is an animal (very small) something like a dromedary, which happens to be the dexter supporter to the Inverness arms. The animal is found usually turned to the left, but sometimes to the right.

Inverness, 1810.—(Charles Jamison.)



Inverness. Soup ladle, late 18th cent.
—Late Dr. Diamond, F.S.A.

Inverness. Tea-spoons.—Marquess of Breadalbane.



The *Perth* town mark was a spread eagle, sometimes single and sometimes double-headed,

part of the town arms, and was used along with the Edinburgh marks, as shown on the West Church communion plate. The double eagle with [RK] (Robert Kay) is found on spoons of more modern date; and this maker's mark is also found with a single-headed eagle on a plain rectangular stamp on spoons, the property of the Marquess of Breadalbane. It should be mentioned that the mark of a lamb and flag for Perth, with [RG] for maker's mark, occurs on the communion cups of Coupar Angus, which are dated 1687, and on an undated cup at Meigle, Perthshire. [Robert Gardiner, deacon for Edinburgh 1669, 1673, and 1674.]

Perth, 1771 The West Church, Perth.









The St. Andrew's town mark was a St. Andrew's cross, as shown on the parish church communion plate; the same marks occur on a silver dish, thought to be a salt-cellar, belonging to St. Mary's College there.

St. Andrew's, 1671. The parish church-plate, St. Andrew's. [Patrick Gairden.]







Canongate, Edinburgh. The mark, borne as is usual on Scottish provincial plate between the reduplicated maker's mark, is the Canongate crest.

Canongate Burgh, Edinburgh.







Mr. Brook gives some other examples, but

always with a stag's head not having a cross above it.

Banff. A small quantity of table plate seems to have been made here, of which the spoon cited is a good example. [Patrick Scott, c. 1710-31.]

Banff. Spoon, Hanoverian pattern. (Late Dr. Diamond, F.S.A.)





Elgin. A soup-ladle has been noted by W. J. Cripps, C.B., bearing the mark **ELGIN** with four other marks, viz. a castle with two towers (twice repeated); a standing figure with a staff, and the maker's initials CF. Mr. A. J. S. Brook reads these marks as the figure of St. Giles, the west front of Elgin Cathedral, and the maker's mark of Charles Fowler, 1790–1820.

Greenock. Mr. Brook attributes the small mark of an anchor often found on Scottish plate to Greenock.

#### UNCERTAIN SCOTTISH MARKS

Pair of beaker cups, given 1750.—Drainie by Elgin.



Com. cup, dated 1633. - Fintray, Aberdeenshire.



#### MODERN GLASGOW

Lastly, we come to the establishment of a new assay office in Glasgow by an Act of 1819 (59 Geo. III. c. 28). The distinguishing mark was to be the arms of the city of Glasgow—a tree, fish, and bell; and its date-letters, complete alphabets of twenty-six letters each, have been regularly changed. They are given in Appendix B.

### EDINBURGH AND GLASGOW

A new alphabet of italic capitals commenced in 1897. The standard mark is the lion rampant: these three, together with the maker's mark and Sovereign's head, make up the set of marks used there.

Those readers who require still further information on the question of Scottish hall-marks cannot do better than refer to the large work of Rev. T. Burns on Old Scottish Communion Plate, Edinburgh, 1892.

TABLE OF MARKS USED IN EDINBURGH AND GLASGOW.

OFFICE.	QUALITY.	STAN	DARD.	DATE.	DUTY.	MAKER	Town Mark.
EDIN- BURGH.	Silver, O.S.	Deacon's mark 1457 to 1759, then the thistle.  Ditto.		Annual letter from 1681.	Sove- reign's head from 1784 to 1890.	Initials, some- times in mono- gram, from 1457.	from
GLAS- GOW from 1819.	Silver, O.S. Ditto, N.S.	Lion rampant.  Ditto.	 Britannia.	Do. from 1819.	Do. from 1819 to 1890.	Do. from 1819.	Tree, fish, and bell.

#### **IRELAND**

The Goldsmiths' Company of Dublin, incorporated by a charter from Charles I., dated 1638 (22 Dec. 13 Car. I.), has the entire regulation of

#### **IRELAND**

the goldsmiths' trade in Ireland. This appointed that no gold or silver of less fineness than the standard in England was to be wrought, and the "King's Majesty's stamp called the Harp crowned now appointed by his said Majesty" was not to be put on any silver below his Majesty's standard.

Date-letters have been used in Ireland from the time of the Charter of 1638, and as elsewhere have formed more or less regular alphabets, the course of which is, however, not always quite certain. Plate of about the middle of the eighteenth century is sometimes found bearing the other proper marks, but no date-letter at all.

The old English C for 1680-1, for example, and the R for 1693-4, leave us an interval of thirteen years, but only six letters to distribute over it. If these six letters succeeded each other in regular order, from 1680 to 1686, historical events might be left to account for the next few years. The charters of all Irish Corporations were annulled for a time in 1687, and little trade in silver or gold work could have been carried on in Ireland, between the landing of King James at Kinsale in 1689, and the Treaty of Limerick which was concluded in October 1691.

It must be confessed that it is less easy to account for a second gap between the years 1695 and 1709, and if the Dublin records are to be trusted, work seems to have been regularly carried on through the most troublous times. It is understood that the matter has attracted the attention of the Royal Irish Academy, and there is therefore reason to hope that some day an authoritative explanation of it will be furnished. The tables given may be depended on as nearly, if not quite

accurate; and all recent research, by fixing that the R of the alphabet which begins in 1678-9 must be certainly put at 1705-6, and the S which is the first letter which occurs in a shield with an escalloped top, at 1607-8, has gone to show that each letter probably stood for two consecutive years from 1695 to 1715. It may also have been so from 1680 to 1693, but hardly any hall-marked examples of plate are known for that stormy period.

An annual letter, therefore, with a harp crowned and the maker's mark, constitute the Dublin mark until 1730, when the figure of Britannia is added

in an oval.

From the alphabetical tables a good deal of additional information may be obtained, if one or two leading facts be borne in mind. The harp crowned will be found of larger size, and on a punch adapted to the outline of the mark, until 1785; after which, and until 1792, it was smaller, and placed in a plain oval escutcheon, like the Hibernia which is to be looked for from the year The letters of the alphabet which commences in 1746 are to be distinguished from those of the next by their being somewhat bolder, and their shields larger and more angular at the bottom than those of the later alphabet, which last have the harp in an oval from the letter P of 1785-6 as remarked above, a second distinction. Both these hints are due to the observation of Mr. Waterhouse. From about 1792 to 1808, both the harp crowned and Hibernia were in square stamps with the corners slightly cut off, and from 1808 to the end of that alphabet they are in shaped shields like the date-letter.

A list of masters of the Goldsmiths' Company

of Dublin is here given, as some of their initials occur on pieces of plate.

1671. Thos. Rutter.   1696. Vincent Kidder, Assay   Master before 1692.   1674. Paul Lovelace.   1695. Do.   1696. John Clifton.   1698. John Humphry.   1699. David King, A. 1681.   1700. W. Bingham, A. 1673.   1701. Joseph Walker, A. 1683.   1702. Robt. Rigmaiden.   1703. John Harris.   1704. James Welding, died.   1705. Robt. Smith.   1706. Robt. Smith.   1706. Robt. Smith.   1707. Do.   1708. Browne.   1709. Mortagh Dowling.   1709. Mort
1673. RICHARD LORD, Assay Master before 1692.   1694. PAUL LOVELACE.   1695. Do.   1696. Abm. Voisin.   1700. W. Bingham, A. 1673.   1701. Joseph Walker, A. 1683.   1702. Robt. Rigmaiden.   1702. Robt. Rigmaiden.   1703. John Harris.   1704. James Kelly, A. 1654.   1705. Robt. Rigmaiden.   1706. Robt. Smith.   1707. Robt. Robt. Smith.   1706. Robt. Right.   1706
Master before 1692.  1674. PAUL LOVELACE.  1675. Do.  1676. ABM. VOISIN.  1677. JAMES COTTINGHAM.  1678. JAMES KELLY, A. 1654.  1679. JOHN COPE, d. bef. 1787.  1680. GERRARD GRACE.  1681. SAMUEL MARSDEN.  1682. ABEL RAM, Ald <sup>m</sup> . Sir.  1683. EDWARD HARRIS.  1684. CAPT. JAMES COTTINGHAM  1685. Do.  1686. ADAM SORET.  1687. JOHN SHELLY, A. 1674.  1688. JOHN CURHBERT.*  1688. JOHN HUMPHRY.  1699. DAVID KING, A. 1681.  1700. W. BINGHAM, A. 1673.  1702. ROBT. RIGMAIDEN.  1703. JOHN HARRIS.  1704. JAMES WELDING, died.  1705. ROBT. SMITH.  1706. EDWARD SLICER.  1707. Do.  1708. THOS. BROWNE.  1709. MORTAGH DOWLING.  1710. BENJ. RACINE.  1711. THOS. BILLING.  1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693.  1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695.  ASSAY MASTET 1736-51.  1714. JOHN HAMILTON.  1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1674. PAUL LOVELACR. 1675. Do. 1676. ABM. VOISIN. 1677. JAMES COTTINGHAM. 1678. JAMES KELLY, A. 1654. 1679. JOHN COPE, d. bef. 1787. 1680. GERRARD GRACK. 1681. SAMUEL MARSDEN. 1682. ABEL RAM, Ald <sup>m</sup> . Sir. 1683. EDWARD HARRIS. 1684. CAPT. JAMES COTTINGHAM 1685. Do. 1686. ADAM SORET. 1687. JOHN SHELLY, A. 1674. 1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1689. DAVID KING, A. 1681. 1700. W. BINGHAM, A. 1673. 1701. JOSEPH WALKER, A. 1683. 1702. ROBT. RIGMAIDEN. 1705. ROBT. SMITH. 1706. EDWARD SLICER. 1707. Do. 1708. THOS. BROWNE. 1709. MORTAGH DOWLING. 1710. BENJ. RACINE. 1711. THOS. BILLING. 1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693. 1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695. ASSAY MASTET 1736-51. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1675. Do. 1700. W. BINGHAM, A. 1673. 1701. JOSEPH WALKER, A. 1683. 1701. JOSEPH WALKER, A. 1683. 1702. ROBT. RIGMAIDEN. 1703. JOHN HARRIS. 1704. JAMES WELDING, died. 1705. ROBT. SMITH. 1706. EDWARD SLICER. 1707. Do. 1708. THOS. BROWNE. 1709. MORTAGH DOWLING. 1709. MORTAGH DO
1676. ABM. VOISIN. 1677. JAMES COTTINGHAM. 1678. JAMES KELLY, A. 1654. 1679. JOHN COPE, d. bef. 1787. 1680. GERRARD GRACE. 1681. SAMUEL MARSDEN. 1682. ABEL RAM, Ald <sup>m</sup> . Sir. 1683. EDWARD HARRIS. 1684. CAPT. JAMES COTTINGHAM 1685. Do. 1686. ADAM SORET. 1687. JOHN SHELLY, A. 1674. 1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1690. WM. DRAYTON, A. 1676. 1691. ADAM SORET. 1701. JOSEPH WALKER, A. 1683. 1702. ROBT. RIGMAIDEN. 1703. JOHN HARRIS. 1704. JAMES WELDING, died. 1705. ROBT. SMITH. 1706. MORTAGH DOWLING. 1710. BENJ. RACINE. 1711. THOS. BILLING. 1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693. 1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695. ASSAY MASTET 1736-51. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1677. JAMES COTTINGHAM. 1678. JAMES KELLY, A. 1654. 1679. JOHN COPE, d. bef. 1787. 1680. GERRARD GRACK. 1681. SAMUEL MARSDEN. 1682. ABEL RAM, Ald <sup>m</sup> . Sir. 1683. EDWARD HARRIS. 1684. CAPT. JAMES COTTINGHAM 1685. Do. 1686. ADAM SORET. 1687. JOHN SHELLY, A. 1674. 1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1689. JOHN DICKSON. 1690. WM. DRAYTON, A. 1676. 1691. ADAM SORET. 1702. ROBT. RIGMAIDEN. 1703. JOHN HARRIS. 1704. JOHN HARRIS. 1705. ROBT. SMITH. 1706. EDWARD SLICER. 1707. 1708. THOS. BROWNE. 1709. MORTAGH DOWLING. 1710. BENJ. RACINE. 1711. THOS. BILLING. 1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693. 1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695. ASSAY MASTET 1736-51. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1678. JAMES KELLY, A. 1654.       1679. JOHN COPE, d. bef. 1787.       1703. JOHN HARRIS.         1680. GERRARD GRACE.       1704. JAMES WELDING, died.         1681. SAMUEL MARSDEN.       1705. ROBT. SMITH.         1683. EDWARD HARRIS.       1706. EDWARD SLICER.         1684. CAPT. JAMES COTTINGHAM       1708. THOS. BROWNE.         1685. Do.       1710. BENJ. RACINE.         1686. ADAM SORET.       1711. THOS. BILLING.         1687. JOHN SHELLY, A. 1674.       1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693.         1689. JOHN DICKSON.       1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695.         1690. WM. DRAYTON, A. 1676.       1714. JOHN HAMILTON.         1795. ERASMUS COPE.       1708. THOS. BROWNE.         1709. MORTAGH DOWLING.       1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693.         1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695.       1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695.         1796. THOS. BROWNE.       1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693.         1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1695.       1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695.
1679. JOHN COPE, d. bef. 1787. 1680. GERRARD GRACE. 1681. SAMUEL MARSDEN. 1682. ABEL RAM, Ald <sup>m</sup> . Sir. 1683. EDWARD HARRIS. 1684. CAPT. JAMES COTTINGHAM 1685. Do. 1708. THOS. BROWNE. 1709. MORTAGH DOWLING. 1710. BENJ. RACINE. 1711. THOS. BILLING. 1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693. 1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695. ASSAY MASTET 1736-51. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1680. GERRARD GRACE. 1681. SAMUEL MARSDEN. 1682. ABEL RAM, Ald <sup>m</sup> . Sir. 1683. EDWARD HARRIS. 1684. CAPT. JAMES COTTINGHAM 1685. Do. 1686. ADAM SORET. 1687. JOHN SHELLY, A. 1674. 1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1690. WM. DRAYTON, A. 1676. 1691. ADAM SORET. 1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1681. SAMUEL MARSDEN. 1682. ABEL RAM, Ald <sup>m</sup> , Sir. 1683. EDWARD HARRIS. 1684. CAPT. JAMES COTTINGHAM 1685. Do. 1686. ADAM SORET. 1687. JOHN SHELLY, A. 1674. 1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1689. JOHN DICKSON. 1690. WM. DRAYTON, A. 1676. 1691. ADAM SORET. 1710. BENJ. RACINE. 1711. THOS. BILLING. 1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693. 1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695. Assay Master 1736-51. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1682. ABEL RAM, Aldm. Sir.       1707. Do.         1683. EDWARD HARRIS.       1708. Thos. Browne.         1684. CAPT. JAMES COTTINGHAM       1709. Mortagh Dowling.         1685. Do.       1710. Benj. Ractne.         1687. JOHN SHELLY, A. 1674.       1711. Thos. Billing.         1688. JOHN CURHBERT.*       1712. EDW. Workman, A. 1693.         1689. JOHN DICKSON.       1713. W. Archdale, A. 1695.         1690. WM. Drayton, A. 1676.       1714. JOHN HAMILTON.         1691. Adam Soret.       1715. Erasmus Cope.
1683. EDWARD HARRIS. 1684. CAPT. JAMES COTTINGHAM 1685. Do. 1686. ADAM SORET. 1687. JOHN SHELLY, A. 1674. 1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1689. JOHN DICKSON. 1690. WM. DRAYTON, A. 1676. 1691. ADAM SORET. 1708. THOS. BROWNE. 1709. MORTAGH DOWLING. 1710. BENJ. RACINE. 1711. THOS. BROWNE. 1710. BENJ. RACINE. 1711. THOS. BROWNE. 1710. MORTAGH DOWLING. 1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693. 1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695. Assay Master 1736-51. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1685. Do. 1710. BENJ. RACINE. 1686. ADAM SORET. 1711. THOS. BILLING. 1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693. 1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695. 1689. JOHN DICKSON. 1690. WM. DRAYTON, A. 1676. 1691. ADAM SORET. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1685. Do. 1710. BENJ. RACINE. 1686. ADAM SORET. 1711. THOS. BILLING. 1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693. 1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695. 1689. JOHN DICKSON. 1690. WM. DRAYTON, A. 1676. 1691. ADAM SORET. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1687. JOHN SHELLY, A. 1674. 1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1689. JOHN DICKSON. 1690. WM. DRAYTON, A. 1676. 1691. ADAM SORET. 1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693. 1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695. Assay Master 1736-51. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1689. JOHN DICKSON. 1690. WM. DRAYTON, A. 1676. 1691. ADAM SORET. 1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695. Assay Master 1736-51. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1688. JOHN CURHBERT.* 1689. JOHN DICKSON. 1690. WM. DRAYTON, A. 1676. 1691. ADAM SORET. 1713. W. ARCHDALE, A. 1695. Assay Master 1736-51. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1715. ERASMUS COPE.
1690. Wm. Drayton, A. 1676. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1691. Adam Soret. 1715. Erasmus Copb.
1690. Wm. Drayton, A. 1676. 1714. JOHN HAMILTON. 1691. Adam Soret. 1715. Erasmus Copb.
1691. Adam Soret. 1715. Erasmus Cope.
THE ROLLON ACCOUNTS AND LOUN PALLET A 1607
1092. In. Bollon, Assay Master 1/10. John Lamer, A. 1095.
1692-97. 1717. JOHN STERNE.
1693. JOHN PHILLIPS, A. 1666. 1718. WM. BARRY.
1694. CAPT. BENJ. BURTON, A 1678. 1719. Do.
1695. Do.

1638 1639 1640 Do.	Do.	Communion flagon—Trinity College, Dublin. (Probably John Thornton.) Communion cup, dated 1639. —Fethard, Wexford. Paten, dated 1640.—Do. (Probably William Cooke, master 1637.) Communion cup and paten, dated 1639-40.—St. John Evangelist, Dublin.
1641	Do.	(Do.)—Communion cup, given 1637.—Derry Cathedral.
1659 1663 Do.	Do.	Communion cup, given 1659.—St. John's-in-the-Vale, Crosthwaite, Cumb. (Probably Joseph Stoker, master 1656.) Communion cup, dated 1665.—Corporation of Drogheda. Communion cup and flagon, both dated 1667.—St. Peter's,
1676		Drogheda.  Note.—A Communion plate, date 1669, ex dono Bellingham, at Trinity College, Dublin, is by this maker.  (Samuel Marsden, master 1681.) Communion cup and paten, given 1676.—St. Michan, Dublin.

1679	(i.s)	Cups, dated 1674 (probably E. Swan) Sir J. K. James, Bart. Also flagon, dated 1677.—St. Werburgh, Dublin.
Do.	<b>®</b>	(The other initial indistinct, probably SM as in 1676.)—Casket of St. George's Guild, dated 1678.
1680	(AG)	(Andrew Gregory, swort: 1673.) Tankards (see woodcut, Chap. x.).—Merchant Taylors' Co., London.
Do.	Do.	(Do.) Small Communion cup, originally the property of a Dean of Cork.—Late Rev. H. H. Westmore.
Do.	(3)	(Probably John Phillips, master 1693.) Tankard-flagon, —St. John's, Limerick.
Do.		(Gerrard Grace.) Ch. flagon, H. E. Taylor, Esq., Whickham.
1684	(H)	(Probably John Humphry, master 1698.) Communion cup, called the new challess in 1686.—St. John's, Dublin.
Do.	Do.	(Do.) Communion cup, given 1685.—St. Werburgh, Dublin.
Do.	wi.	Alms-dish, dated 1683 (Walter Lewis, A. 1666.)—Do.
Do.	<b>1</b> 6	"Doggett" paten, given 1693.—Do. (Probably John Cope, master 1679, or John Cuthbert, master 1688).
1693	Š	(Thos. Bolton, Alderman of Dublin and Assay-Master 1692-97.) Cup, given 1696. – Mansion House, Dublin.
Do.	Do.	(Do.) Cup, ex dono Duncombe.—Trinity College, Dublin.
Do.	3W	(Joseph Walker, master 1701.) Paten, dated 1693.—Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Dublin. Also paten, given 1693.—St. Michan, Dublin.
Do.	Do.	(Do.) Communion cup, dated 1696.—St. Nicholas', Dublin.
Do.	EAST.	(Probably Alex Sinclare, warden 1699.) Piece of plate, dated Jan. 1694.—Abbey Leix. Also alms-dish, given 1694.—Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Dublin.
1694	(DK)	(David King, master 1699.) Flagon, dated 1698.—St. Michan's, Dublin.
1695		(Thos. Bolton, as in 1693.) Cup given 1696.—Mansion House, Dublin.
Do.		Flagon, dated 1700.—Trinity College, Dublin.
1697	S	Large monteith with arms and inscription.—Noted by Messrs. West and Co. (Rt. Smith, master 1705, or E. Slicer, master 1707.)
Do.	DK	(David King, master 1699.) Gadrooned salver from the same collection.—Do. The foot of this is by A.S.
1699) 1700)	Do.	(Do.) Mace, dated 1701, formerly belonging to the borough of Lifford.—Earl of Erne.
Ďo.		Paten, dated 1703.—St. Mary's, Dublin.
Do.	911	(Joseph Walker, as in 1693.) Flagon and paten, dated 1720.—Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Dublin.
1701	AS	(Alex Sinclare, as in 1693.) Tankard.—Noted by W. J.
1702		Cripps, Esq., C.B.
		66

17051	911'	(Joseph Walker, as in 1693.) Communion cup and paten, dated 1706.—St. Nicholas', Dublin.
Do.	″DK	(David King, as in 1694.) Paten, undated. — Ch. Ch.
Do.	Do.	Cathedral, Dublin.  (Do.) Small salver on foot.—Noted by Messrs West, and
1		Co.
1706	(H-M)	(Hy. Mathews, warden 1711.) Paten, dated 1705.—St. Mary's, Dublin.
1707 \ 1708		(Thos. Bolton, as in 1693.) Paten, dated 1707.—Staplestown, Carlow.
Do.	811	(Joseph Walker, as in 1693.) Cup, dated 1709, ex dono Palliser.—Trinity College, Dublin.
Do.	DK	(David King, as in 1694.) Mace.—Corporation of Enniskillen.
Do. 1709)	À (1)	Communion cup, dated Feb. 1703-4.—Cloyne Cathedral. (Joseph Walker, as in 1693.) Alms-dish.—St. Mary's,
1710)	811	Dublin,
Do.	Do.	(Do.) Communion cup and paten, dated 1706,—St. Nicholas', Dublin.
Do.		(Thomas Bolton, as in 1693.) Flagon; legacy, dated 1712.—Cloyne Cathedral.
Do.		(Communion cup dated 1709.) St. Margaret's, Dromiskin.
Do.	PT	(Probably Philip Tough, warden 1711.) Com. plate at St.
	Crown and	Dogmaels, Pembroke.
	Shaped	206.122010) 201101010
<b>D</b> .	Shield	(Devil A Triange of the organis Planes Anton and Co
Do.	DK	(David King, as in 1694.) Flagon, dated 1711.—St.
1711)	_	Audoen's, Dublin.
1712	Do.	(Do.) Communion cup, given 1713.—Killeshranda, Cavan.
Do.		Paten, dated 1712.—St. Mary's, Dublin.
1713)	• • •	(Thos. Bolton, as in 1693.) Fine fluted monteith.—Capt.
		M. Longfield.
1714)		
1715		Communion plate, dated 1715.—Cashel Cathedral.
Do.	918	(Joseph Walker, as in 1693.) Paten, dated 1716.—St. Luke's, Dublin.
Do.	TE	Paten.—Daglingworth, Glouc. (Perhaps John Clifton, master 1697.)
1716		(Thos. Bolton, as in 1693.) Candlesticks with square bases, the corners cut off, winged busts on the stems.— Earl of Ilchester. Also two-handled cup. Col. Tre-
Do.	(P)	mayne, Carclew. (Edward Workman, warden 1712.)—Flagon dated 1717.— St. John Evangelist, Dublin.
Do.	<b>8</b> K	(Probably another mark of David King.) Flagon, dated 1716.—Templeport, Cavan.
Do.	Do.	Flagon, dated 1716.—Killeshrandra, Cavan.
	D0.	(Thos. Bolton, as in 1693.) Mace.—Corporation of Dublin.
1718	٠ ٠ ٠ ٠	(Probably Alex. Sinclare, as in 1693.) Plain salver on
Do.	AS	foot. Noted by West and Co.
Do.	PK	(Philip Kinnersley, master 1720.) Alms-dish, dated 1720.  —Noted by Lambert and Co. [brokeshire.]
1719	TW	Thos. Walker, as in 1726. Paten, Rhoscrowther, Pem-

1720	(RH)	Fluted salver.—late Col. Meadows Taylor, C.S.I.
Do.	. :	Salver on feet, bearing Gore arms.—Lord Harlech.
Do.	(P)	Plain two-handled cup.—Capt. M. Longfield.
1724	RH W.C	(As in 1720.) Coffee-pot.—Rev. F. Sutton, Two-handled cup and cover—late J. R. Daniel-Tyssen, Esq.
Do.	ÎH	(John Hamilton, master 1714.) Alms-dish, dated 1724.— St. Michan's, Dublin.
1726	DXXXC)	(Perhaps Matthew Walker, master 1724.) Communion cup.—St. Nicholas', Dublin.
Do.	TW	Plain salver on foot.—Noted by Messrs. West and Co. (Probably Thomas Walker.)
1728	<b>60003</b>	Mace, dated 1728.—Goldsmiths' Co., London.
1729	<b>5</b>	Plain bowl —Blair O. Cochrane, Esq.
1730	$I \cdot H$	(I'H, as in 1725.) Plain bowl.—Noted by Messrs. West and Co.
1731	DK	(Crowned, as in 1716.) Small salver.—Marquis of Breadal- bane.
1732	$\mathbf{T} \cdot \mathbf{W}$	(As in 1726.) Flagon, dated 1731.—St. Nicholas', Dublin.
Do.	(A·L)	Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C. B. (Ant. Lefebure.)
1733	T·W	(As in 1726.) Two-handled cup.—late Lord Holmpatrick.
1734 Do.	I.M.	Flagon, dated 1733.—St. Patrick's, Waterford.  Jug, won by "Smileing Bald," at Waterford Races.— Lord Harlech. (Probably John Wilme, master 1739.)
1735	<b>E</b>	Racing cup, dated 1734.—Earl of Enniskillen. (Eras. Cope, master 1722)
1736	I.H	(As in 1725.) Large shaped salver and pair of small two-handled cups.—Sold at Christie & Manson's in 1875.
		Also cake-basket in imitation of wicker-work.—Capt. M.
Do.	AB	Longfield. Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.—(A. Brown)
Do.	(RAA)	Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.—(Robt. Hopkins, master 1760.)
Do.	ww	(As in 1728.) Gold snuff-box, presented with the freedom of Naas, 1737.—Earl of Shannon.
1738	DK	(Crowned, as in 1716.) Paten. — Llanelian-yn-Rhos, Denbighshire.
1739	FW	Communion cup, dated 1741.—Kildare Cathedral. (Fras. Williamson.)
1740	AG	Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.—(Andrew Goodwin,
1743 1744	TW	master 1746.) (As in 1725) Table-spoons.—Lord Amherst of Hackney. (As in 1726.) Do.—Noted by Messrs. Waterhouse.
1745	AR	Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.
	. —	

1747	W:W	Flagon.—St. Nicholas', Dublin. (Probably W. Wilson.)
1753	ID	Table-spoons, Hanoverian pattern. — Col. Tremayne, Carclew. (Probably Isaac 1)'Olier, master 1752.)
C. 1755	(R+C)	Salvers and tankard.—Lord O'Neill. (Robt. Calderwood, master 1736.)
1755	<b>(D.P)</b>	(David Petre.) Fluted soup-ladle. — Col. Tremayne,
1756	(IP)	Spoons.—Noted by Messrs. Waterhouse.
Do.	J·S)	Table-spoons, feather-edged.—Late J. J. Lonsdale, Esq. (Probably John Sherwin, master 1769.)
1759	(I:I	Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.
1765	AºN	Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.
1767	E	Dessert-spoons.—Noted by Messrs. Waterhouse.
1769	MR	Large circular salver.—Late Col. Meadows Taylor, C.S.I.
Do.	J:K	John Karr.—Noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B. (A. 1751.)
1770	CT	Two-handled cup.—J. Y. Burges, Esq. (Chas. Townshend.)
1776*	I-K	Snuff-box, presented with an address, 1778. — Earl of Shannon. (Perhaps John Keane, warden 1799.)
1778	MK	In plain oblong (Michael Keating). Plain table-spoons with pointed handles.—Capt. M. Longfield.
Do. 1782	J.B IK	In oval. Salad spoon and tork, feather-edged.—Do.  As in 1776. Table-spoons with pointed handles, feather- edged.—Do.
1785	MW	Sugar-basin, on three feet.—From the Staniforth Collection.
1789	TJ	Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.—Thos. Jones, master 1791.)
1794	L&B	Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.
1796	RW	Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.—(Richd. Williams, master 1785.)
1805	<b>I·S</b>	Cake-basket, repoussé and chased.—Late Rev. C. Daniel. (John Stoyte, master 1799.)
1807	J-P)	Large gravy-spoon.—Messrs. Waterhouse. (John Pittar, master 1796.)
1811	ILB	(Le-Bas.) Teapot (also stamped with dealer's name WEST).—Late Rev. C. Daniel.
1815	Do.	(Do.) shaped salver, on feet.—Do.
1.0		

<sup>\*</sup> The date-letters F, H, and M of this alphabet, and no doubt others, have a small dot or pellet beneath them within the shield.

**DUBLIN** 

#### TABLE OF DUBLIN MARKS SINCE 1638.

QUALITY.	Standard.	DATE.	<b>Duty.</b> 1730—189 <b>0.</b>	MAKER
Silver, O.S.	Harp crowned.    Harp crowned.	Annual letter.	Hibernia from 1730, and King's Head in addition from 1807.  1730 to 1792.  1792.  1808.	Initials
Go <b>ld, 22 c.,</b> till 1784.	1765 Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.

#### CORK

A Company of Goldsmiths existed also at Cork from 1656, and regularly elected its master and wardens each year for a long time onwards. Other trades are included in the guild. Cork goldsmiths marked their plate with a galleon and a castle with a flagstaff on separate stamps, but they did not use a date-letter. Plate thus marked is found towards the end of the seventeenth century in and near the city of Cork. One Robert Goble was a very prominent member of the Company at that period. He was master in 1694 and 1695, and his mark RG appears on a mace dated 1696 in the South Kensington Museum (No. '69.31). The mark WB of one Walter Burnett, warden in 1694 and master in 1700, occurs on more than one example. little later the word STERLING seems to have been used in conjunction with a maker's mark. It occurs thus on a flagon at Carrigaline, near Cork, and at other places in the South of Ireland.

#### CORK

It may be useful to add a list of the chief working goldsmiths of Cork from the incorporation of the guild in 1656.

1656. JOHN SHARPE. 1667. NICHOLAS GAMBLE. 1719. JOHN Biss. Do. ROBERT GOBLE, J'. 1673. JAMES RIDGE, 1674. RICHARD SMART. 1721. WM. NEWENHAM. 1723. REUBEN MILLERD. 1678. SAMUEL PANTAINE. GEORGE HODDER, living 1745. 1680. JOHN HAWKINS. MICHAEL McDermott. living 1757. 1690. George Robinson. WM. REYNOLDS, living 1758. 1691. JOHN JAMES. STEPHEN WALSH, living 1761. 1602. KALEB WEBB. JOHN HILLERY, living 1762. Do. CHARLES MORGAN. CARDEN TERRY, living 1766. 1693. Chas. Behegle. RICHARD WALSH, living 1768. 1694. ROBERT GOBLE. JOHN NICHOLSON, living 1770. CARDEN TERRY, Jr., adm. 1785. Do. WALTER BURNETT. 1702. CALLE RATHRUM. JOHN WILLIAMS, living 1795. Do. George Brumly. (These last two were partners), 1709. JOHN HARDINGE. 1710. WILLIAM CLARKE. 1711. JOHN MAWMAN. (1795 - 1810.) JOSEPH GIBSON, 1795. JOHN TOLEKIN, 1795. 1712. JAMES FOULKS, 1716. WM. MARTIN. Wm. Teulon, 1795.

#### ENAMPLES OF CORK PLATE

dral.



MD STERLING

WALSH STERLING

SW

(William Clarke, Master in 1714.) Flagon.-Carrigaline, Cork. (William Martin, Master 1720 and 1727.) Maces repaired 1738 by

Ballymodan, Bandon. Small beaker, dated 1704.—Mrs. Percy

Macquoid.

Martin.—Corporation of Cork. (Michael McDermott, living 1757.) Plain double-handled loving cup.

Chalice, dated 1663. - Lismore Cathe-

Communion-plate given 1670 and 1671. -Carrigaline, Cork. (John James, Master 1692.)

tumbler cups.-Earl of Ilchester. Chalice, dated 1694. - Inoshannon, Cork. Also paten, dated 1694 .-

Plain

-Capt. M. Longfield. (Stephen Walsh, living 1761.) Another smaller .- Do.

#### CHAPTER IV

#### DECORATIVE AND DOMESTIC PLATE

In a handbook of this description space does not permit the discussion of ecclesiastical plate,\* so it is better to pass at once to those notices of secular and domestic plate, which are intended to form part of a practical guide to the plate-collector.

Owing to the destruction and waste occasioned by the Wars of the Roses, domestic plate of an earlier date than the reign of Henry VII. is as scarce as Pre-Reformation church-plate. The known examples may be almost reckoned on the fingers, and none of them are hall-marked except the Nettlecombe Chalice and Paten, and the Anathema Cup at Pembroke College, Cambridge.

It is, therefore, the plate of the century or more beginning with the reign of Henry VII., and ending with that of Queen Elizabeth, which furnishes the modern sideboard with its choicest specimens; and rare as they are, the only wonder is that so many have been preserved, when we consider the events of subsequent times.

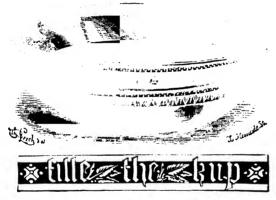
#### MAZERS

The Horn and the Bowl were the earliest forms of drinking vessel, and the bowl was doubtless the first form of domestic plate, the Cup, a later invention, being the same bowl but mounted on a

<sup>\*</sup> Church-plate is fully dealt with in "Old English Plate," by W. J. Cripps.

#### **MAZERS**

stem or foot. Mazers were the best sort of wooden bowls, and valued for the beautiful wood of which they were made—the speckled and knotted portions of the maple tree. "Maserle" is the German word for maple wood or maple tree, and the origin of the term Mazer. As the knots would not be very thick, and therefore the bowls made of them were shallow, their depth was increased by mounting them with the high metal rim which is one of the characteristic features of mazers. This rim added to the value of the wood, and was



No. I.-MAZER (15TH CENTURY).

frequently of silver or silver-gilt, bearing an inscription round it.

Their second characteristic feature, the boss, which is almost invariably found in the bottom of these vessels, is also simply accounted for. When the half of a calabash or gourd having a hard rind was employed as a drinking-cup the necessity would arise of covering with a plate

#### **MAZERS**

of metal the point where the fibres of such gourds were clustered in a knot.

The well-known specimen (No. 1) in the collection of the late Mr. Evelyn Philip Shirley, of Eatington, bears the legend:

En the name of the Cirnite Fille the kup and drinke to me.

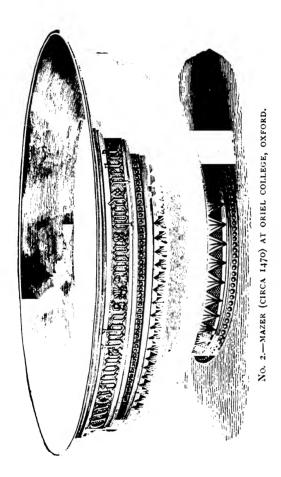
Amongst other mazers in the possession of All Souls' College, Oxford, York Minster, the Armourers and Ironmongers Companies is the beautiful specimen (No. 2). This is at Oriel College, Oxford, and said to have been given to the College by Bishop Carpenter, circa 1470. The mazer is of about the date of its gift to the College, and is somewhat larger than the smaller pair at All Souls', being as much as 8 in. across, and 2½ in. in depth. The inscription upon it is in Gothic characters:

Fir racione bibas non quod petit atra boluptas Bic caro casta datur lis lingue suppeditatur.

[The mazer towards the end of the fifteenth century and early part of the sixteenth was sometimes mounted on to a truncated stem of silver, finishing in a plinth or foot with a crenellated cresting. There is one of these standing mazers belonging to Pembroke College, Cambridge, and called the "Foundress' Cup," and another at Caius College of similar make.]

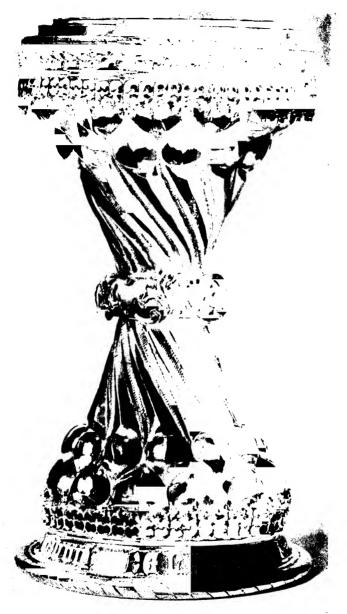
#### THE SALT

We now come to what was the principal article of domestic plate in English houses of whatever degree. The massive salt-cellar, which adorned



the centre of the table, served to indicate the importance of its owner, and to divide the lord and his nobler guests from the inferior guests and menials, who were entitled to places "below the salt" and at the lower ends of the tables only. It seems rather to have served this purpose than to hold salt for the meal, a supply of which was usually placed near each person's trencher in a smaller salt-cellar, called a "trencher" salt.

Omitting for the present the smaller trencher salts, there are four patterns of Old English saltcellars, of which examples have come down to our time. First come the hour-glass salts of the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., of which some five or six hall-marked specimens are known, besides one or two undated. undated ones are the older, and they comprise some of the finest workmanship and great beauty. Two are at Oxford, Corpus Christi College and New College each boasting of one. The Corpus salt was given by the founder, Bishop Fox; and bearing the letters R and E amongst the ornamentation, it seems safe to refer it to the period during which he held the see of Exeter, 1487 to 1492. The New College specimen (No. 3), given by Walter Hill, is dated 1493, and serves well as an illustration of these beautiful salts. existing cover given in other illustrations probably does not belong to the salt, so it is better to give the example without any cover.] pair at Christ's College, Cambridge, part of the plate of the foundress, Margaret, Countess of Richmond, are a few years later in period. They are ornamented with a double rose in repoussé



No. 3. -SALT, (1493) AT NEW COLLEGE, OXFORD.



on the alternate lobes and Gothic work with

pinnacles at the angles round the waist.

By the middle of the sixteenth century we come to the second type, cylindrical in shape, the finial to the cover generally taking the form of a small figure; the earliest of this class is at Corpus College, Oxford.

Later specimens of this fashion of salt are in the possession of the Goldsmiths' and the Armourers' Companies. These cvlindrical salts occur oftener than the square ones. The example selected to represent them (No. 4) is one the in possession of the Corporation Norwich, given by



No. 4.—CYLINDRICAL SALT (1569) IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CORPORATION OF NORWICH.

Peter Reade, who died in 1568. It was made in Norwich in the following year.

The beautiful salt of the Vintners' Company, dated 1569, belongs to the square type of this order.

At the very end of the sixteenth century we find a circular bell-shaped salt, or spice-box, in three tiers or compartments, much in fashion, but only for a few years. They are no doubt the "Bell" salts of contemporary inventories; the two lower compartments form salt-cellars, and the upper one serves as a pepper-castor. The decoration always consists of a strapwork in low relief, intersected by guilloched bandings. The feet are invariably of the ball and claw type.

One of these salts of 1594, found at Stoke Prior, is now in the Kensington Museum; a pair, one of 1599 and the other of the following year, were in the possession of the late Sir G. Dasent. Another fine specimen is in the collection of Lord Swaythling. Their value is great, a fine

specimen being worth over £1500.

[About 1625, in place of a close cover to the cylindrical salt, a shallow cupola was raised on scroll brackets surmounted by a spire resembling that found on "steeple cups" of the time; the surface of the cylinder and cover, like much plate of that period, was plain except for the introduction of an engraved coat of arms. No. 5 is an example of these salts, which were sometimes in two tiers, the upper compartment being probably used for pepper. The standing salt towards the end of the reign of Charles I. and during the Commonwealth, ceased to occupy the same important position as in former times, for as republican sentiments grew and spread, so the hard

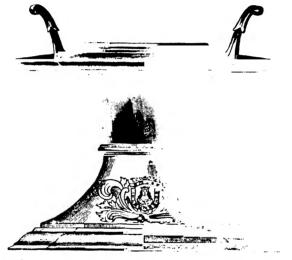


No. 5.—Steeple salt (1626), property of lord swaythling. [To face p. 78.



and fast lines of caste began to diminish, and the objects connected with their observance ceased to be in demand, therefore the form (No. 6), which carries us through the seventeenth century from 1638 to 1685, is practically the last standing salt of ceremony.]

The earlier salts were carefully covered to



No. 6.—OCTAGONAL SALT (1685) AT MERCERS' HALL, LONDON.

preserve the cleanliness of the salt, and perhaps to prevent the introduction of poison; in these later varieties the small projecting arms were for supporting a napkin, with which it now became usual to cover the salt-cellar with the same object.

"Trencher" salts are at first triangular or circular, with a depression in their upper surface.

[The specimen No. 7, measuring 1 inch in height and 2½ inches in diameter, is probably the earliest example known, being of the last year of Elizabeth and the first of James I. These little salts maintained the above proportions until the reign of William III., when their height was increased to about two inches, as in the specimen of 1690 (No. 8). No. 9 represents a cylindrical salt of Anne, and No. 10 the plain octagonal type of the first quarter of the eighteenth century.]

These, and such as these, obtained till the reign of George II., when a small circular salt standing upon three feet came in, such as No. 11, which gave way in its turn to the boat-shaped pattern, with pointed end, as in No. 12, sometimes terminating in handles, so common at the end of the eighteenth century, when everything was made oval that could by any possibility at all be got into that shape.

## STONEWARE JUGS

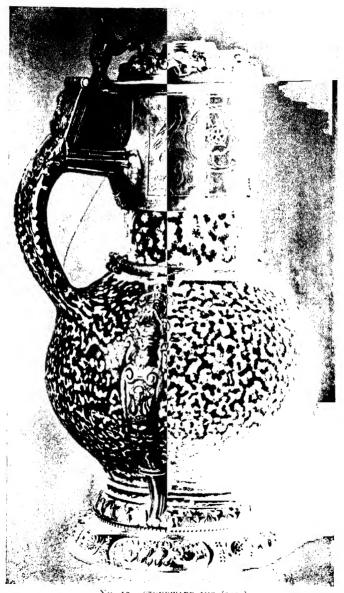
There are few collectors who have not tried to secure for their cabinets one or more of the mottled stoneware jugs, with silver cover and neck-mounts, silver foot-band, and sometimes also with side straps, which were in vogue for the greater part of the sixteenth century. The jugs themselves were imported from Germany, probably from Cologne, and were mounted by the English silversmiths. The earliest notices of them occur about 1530 to 1540, and from that time to the end of the century they were common

No. 7.—(1603).

No. 10.—(1715).

TRENCHER SALTS. No. 8. - (1090).

(To face p. 80. No. 11.—(1743).



No. 13.--STONEWARE JUG (1574).

To face p. So.

# STONEWARE JUGS

enough; they seem to have gone out of fashion at the beginning of the seventeenth century, for it would be difficult to find a single specimen with so late a hall-mark. As regards ornamentation they are all very much alike; the well-known Elizabethan interlaced fillets, with running foliage, are often engraved around the neck-bands of the earlier specimens, whilst those later specimens are more often decorated with rather high repoussé work.

[An example is given of a mounted tiger-ware jug (No. 13) dated 1574. This shows Elizabethan engraving on the necking, repoussé work on the lid and foot, and cast terminal figures for the side strappings, the three methods of decoration employed at the time. The weight of the silver fittings, xiii oz. xvi dwts., is engraved underneath the foot.]

Jugs or "covered pots" of the same shape are found in silver sometimes, just as we shall see the cocoa-nut or the ostrich egg suggested shapes to the goldsmiths.

#### TANKARDS

[The idea of a covered drinking vessel with a handle takes another form in the shape of the tankard. The word seems first to occur in this sense about 1575, and from that time is constantly applied to the vessels that have since been known as tankards.] One of the earliest extant specimens of what we should now call a tankard is No. 14, and is preserved at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. It is of the year 1571, and is elaborately ornamented with arabesque bands

81 G

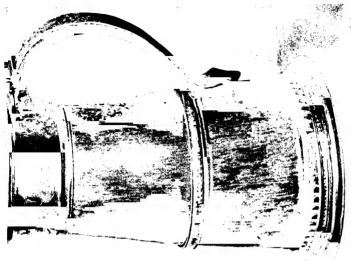
### TANKARDS

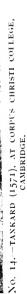
of repoussé and engraved work, and three circular medallions with masks in high relief within laurel wreaths. [These early tankards were sometimes made of horn, mounted with covers, handles and bands of decorated silver as in No. 15. The lower portion of the horn no doubt originated the form of the first silver tankards, which preserved their early proportions until the beginning of the seventeenth century.]

[About 1580 the character of the decoration changed and consisted entirely of ornament in repoussé, distributed all over the surface of the tankard.] This elaborate repoussé work was continued, upon the taller upright, and straight-sided examples found in the reigns of James I. and Charles I.; one of these belonging to the Corporation of Bristol, dated 1634, is given in No. 16.

[At this time the dome shape to the cover was abandoned, and a flat lid shaped like a cap was introduced. A little later all ornament on tankards was discarded, and a so-called petticoat of concave form, both on tall and short varieties, replaced the convex base of the previous century. No. 17 is an example of this kind, dated 1640. Although this tall plain shape was adopted for flagons in ecclesiastical use, it is constantly found employed for secular purposes, and in such instances specimens generally bear the arms and initials of the owner.]

[During the Protectorate this petticoat was abandoned, and the base of the tankard became perfectly plain, or surrounded by a simple moulding, the drum was wide in proportion to its depth and the cover nearly flat, with but one



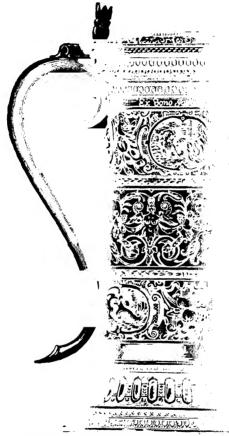


No. 15.—TANKARD WITH SILVER MOUNTINGS (1561), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING.

ITo face b. 82.

## TANKARDS

step-moulding; these plain flat-topped tankards



No. 16.—TANKARD (1634), THE PROPERTY OF THE CORPORATION OF BRISTOL.

continued to be made until about 1715, but between 1675 and 1690 a surbase decoration of

### TANKARDS

upright acanthus in repoussé, as in No. 18, or the same pattern in applied ornament called card-cutting, was introduced. At other times the entire surface was covered with a pseudo-Chinese engraving representing figures and trees in outline.]

[During the reigns of William and Anne tankards were rather slighter in the drum, but remained plain. Very occasionally a narrow fillet was added round the plain surface about two inches

from the bottom.

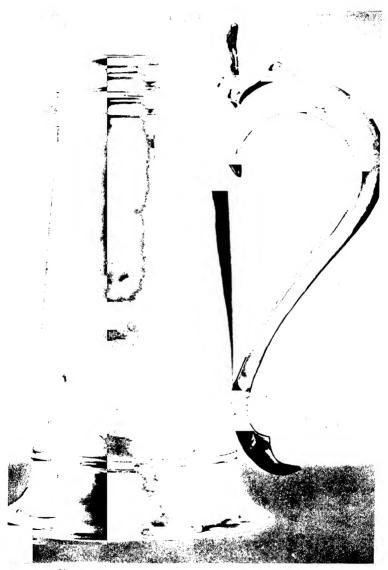
[Flat-topped, straight-sided tankards went out of fashion about the year 1715, when a slightly dome-shaped cover, and later a swelling drum, became the fashion. These were sometimes decorated with repoussé ornament of the period; but it is wise for the collector to be sceptical with such specimens, the majority of them being but plain tankards, worked up in later times for the unwary purchaser.]

#### STANDING CUPS AND HANAPS.

An article of hardly less importance in mediæval times than the great salt-cellar, was the standing cup in which lord, abbot, or gentleman received his wine from the butler's hand after it had been

duly "essayed."

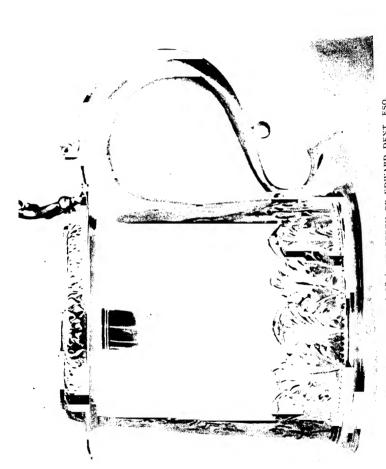
Whilst simple "treen" cups were used by the lower classes, those which graced the tables of the high-born and wealthy were always of great magnificence and of costly material. The splendour of the cup marked the consequence of him who used it, as the standing salt did the



No. 17. - (1640), PROPERTY OF MRS. PERCY MACQUOID.

Lo tace f





NO. 18.—TANKARD (1681). PROPERTY OF EDWARD DENT, ESQ. [To laze d. 4...



position of the lord of the feast; and if not of gold, silver, or silver-gilt, it was formed of some then rare material, such as the egg of the ostrich, the shell of the cocoanut, or, at least, of curiously mottled wood mounted on a foot and surrounded with bands of precious metal.

The word "hanap" was applied in mediæval days to these standing cups with covers, but only, as it would seem, to cups of some size and

importance.

Turning now to standing cups as we find them, precedence must be given to those made of ostrich eggs and cocoa-nuts, mounted in silver, and having feet of the same metal. These were very popular in early times, and they are classed together because they are of similar size and shape, and their mounting is of the same character. Sometimes the cup itself was formed of silver or silver-gilt, shaped as an egg or nut, and in these cases it is difficult to say which of the two it is intended to represent.

Cocoanut cups of the fifteenth century are to be seen at Oriel and New Colleges, Oxford, the latter society owning two specimens. The great City Companies possess several: the Vintners, the Armourers, and the Ironmongers each possess

examples of these cups.

[The example (No. 19) is in the possession of Caius College, Cambridge, and is of about the middle of the fifteenth century; on the flat part of the rim is pounced a very beautiful design of birds and scrolls of foliage; round the lower part of the stem is a landscape of similar workmanship. This decoration is not visible in the illustration.]

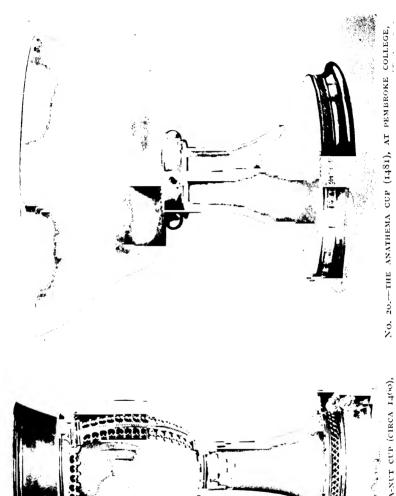
[These cocoanut cups continued to be made throughout the sixteenth century, and even during the seventeenth and eighteenth, mounted and strapped with silver ornamentation of the time. In Elizabethan times the surface of the nut was often elaborately carved with subjects or decoration in arabesque.] Ostrich-egg cups are not so common, perhaps because they were rather more easily broken. Exeter College, Oxford, possesses an egg cup of the first years of the seventeenth century, and the Earl Howe another of earlier date; the beautiful cup of this class belonging to Lord Swaythling is also well known.

Lastly, we come to standing cups made entirely of the precious metals themselves. The earliest specimen bearing a recognised English hall-mark, and therefore of an ascertained date, is no older than 1481. [This is the "Anathema" cup (No. 20), so called from the circumstance that the donor, Thomas Langton, Bishop of Winchester, had engraved on its base the legend:

#### Dui alienaberit Anathema sit.

It is a plain expanded cup on a trumpet-shaped stem, the foot decorated with a riband scroll divided by roses, and a plain moulding; a similar moulding encircles the upper part of the stem, and above it are six hemispherical bosses. It is the property of Pembroke College, Cambridge, and stands  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches, the diameter at the lip being  $7\frac{1}{4}$  inches.]

The "Leigh" cup of the Mercers' Company (No. 21) is the second earliest of the hanaps



No 10 .-- COCOA-NUT CUP (CIRCA 1460),



known to be hall-marked. It is of the year 1499, silver gilt, 16 inches high and  $6\frac{1}{8}$  inches in diameter. The pierced band Gothic tracery with cresting of Tudor flowers is repeated around the cover, and in the lozengeshaped panels, into which the bowl of the cup is divided by the intersection of corded bands. are maidens' busts and flagons alternately. coat-of-arms around the knop, and the lettered bands, are in enamel.

We now come to a typical specimen of Elizabethan art in the tall cup (No. 22), no less than 217 inches in height, which was given Archbishop Parker Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Not the less English because it reminds us of the Dutch and German hanaps of the same period, it is one of the finest of its class.

At the beginning of the seventeenth century another very distinctive



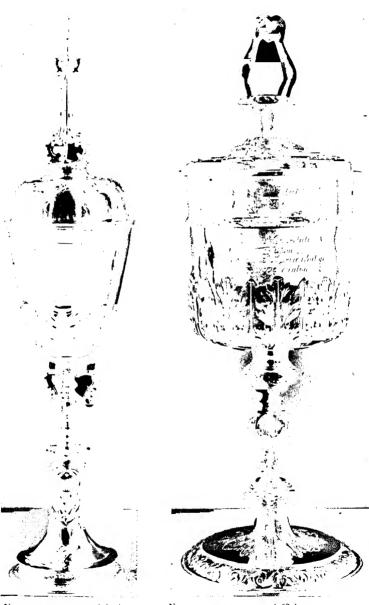
No. 22.—STANDING CUP (1569), AT CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

fashion prevailed, [and the cup (No. 23) belonging to Winchester College is an admirable illustration of it. The foot resembles those of earlier cups, but the stem is different, being formed as acanthus or other leaves, the upper part of it balustershaped and decorated with small female terminal figures in the shape of hippocampi. It forms a link between the Elizabethan and the plain baluster stems which are so often found in the seventeenth century.]

The bowl is as characteristic of its period as this stem, this pointed shape being general for a time; and the covers of all these cups are surmounted by three brackets bearing a triangular spire of pierced work ending in a finial as shown in the illustration. The Carpenters', Armourers', and Vintners' Companies possess specimens of these so-called steeple cups, one of them being so late in date as 1631, but few known examples are so happy in their proportions and preservation as No. 23.

To these succeeded a much less artistic form of cup, which held its own, however, much longer, being found from about 1631 to 1694, the dates of the earliest and latest of them that have been noted. In the general run of the examples known of this pattern of cup the stems are plain balusters. The bowls of a great many of them are covered with granulated ornament, or sometimes show a matted surface, and are of the same shape, whilst a few are repoussé and chased with a band of upright acanthus foliage round the lower part, [as in No. 24, which is 24 inches in height and of the date 1680.]

Most of the City Companies, the Trinity



No. 23.—Steeple-cup (1615), at winchester college.

No. 24.—STANDING CUP (1680), AT WINCHESTER COLLEGE.

[To face p. 88.



House, and the Inns of Court are supplied with one or more of these favourite loving cups, which were made in great numbers for more than half a century. [But at the close of the seventeenth century the tall standing cup disappeared, and its



No. 24A.—TWO-HANDLED CUP AND COVER (1739), BY PAUL LAMERIE, AT GOLDSMITHS' HALL, LONDON.

place was taken by the two-handled cups with covers on a short base, that are practically an evolution from the porringer.] These vase-shaped cups are of every size and degree of finish, from those of simplest workmanship up to the beautiful

specimen by the master hand of Paul Lamerie (No. 24A), in the possession of the Goldsmiths' Company.

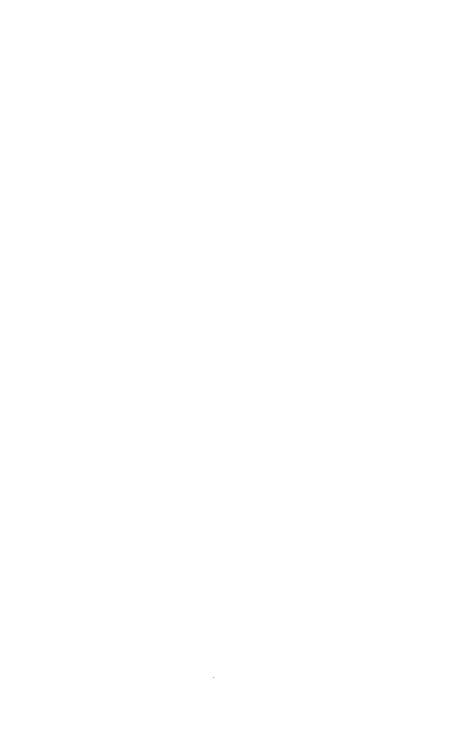


No. 25.—CUP (1795), AT MERCHANT TAYLORS' HALL, LONDON.

No. 25 represents the last phase of the standing cup, and is the property of the Merchant Taylors' Company.

No. 26.—TAZZA-CUP (1500), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING.

[To face p. 90.



### SMALLER CUPS

### SMALLER CUPS

## Including Wine Cups, Beakers, Porringers, and Tumblers

Side by side with the standing cups, which were often more fitted for decorating the cupboard than for use except on state occasions, and bearing the same relation to them that the trencher-salt did to the standing salt-cellar, are found a number of smaller cups and basins adapted for everyday requirements. A short chronological notice of their forms will perhaps be of more practical use to the collector than the preceding section; for whilst standing cups are seldom for sale, and when they are, command prices that are beyond the reach of any but the very wealthy, good specimens of smaller drinking-cups are more easy of acquisition.

[The very early tazza cup (No. 26) with a hall mark of 1500 from the collection of Lord Swaythling, although hardly easy of acquisition, certainly heads the class of tazze and other small wine cups. The bowl is encircled with the inscription "Soli Deo Honor et Gloria"; beneath this, on the sharp curve of its base, the long hammer markings are so individual in touch that they almost form a decoration. The metal is exceedingly thick, and the original gilding is in good condition.]

[About 1580 these tazze cups are found with shallow hemispherical bowls with or without an engraved decoration, the stem being of baluster form, and the foot somewhat flattened. No. 27 is a beautiful example of these. As an inscription,

### BEAKERS

MARIA CORBETT RN BAPTIZATUS FUIT ULTIMO. JANUARII 1587, runs inside the rim, it might be inferred, that a cup of this description was used by the lady of the house. The beautiful line decoration distributed over the surface of the cup is typical of its period. The Hall mark, 1587, corresponds with the inscription.

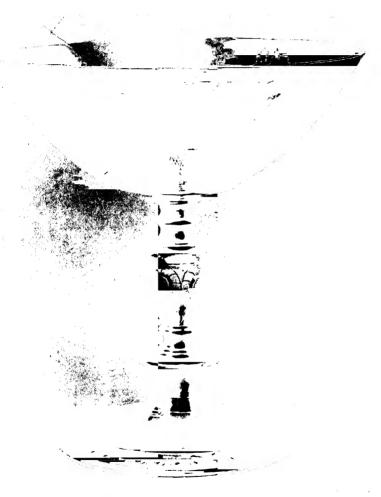
[Another variety of small wine cup is seen in No. 28, dated 1609, where the bowl is of the pointed bell shape fashionable during the first part of the seventeenth century, the decoration consisting of engraving and an almost flat repoussé, the slight character of the baluster stem

being still maintained.

[In the last development of these small wine cups the V-shaped bowl is slightly squarer at the base and the baluster-stem is less delicate than in the preceding specimens. A great many of these plain V-shaped wine cups, both large and small, were made as late as 1660, but after the Restoration their place was taken by wine glasses, which were then becoming popular and less expensive.]

#### BEAKERS

[Beakers were of early origin, the Old English word "biker" being derived from the Greek Bîkos, and are best described as tumbler-shaped vessels, the form no doubt being suggested by the open end of a drinking-horn, cut, as in the case of the tankard, so that it could be fitted with an end of horn or metal and decorated with silver mountings. In time the horn was discarded, and the cup was made entirely of metal, a cover or "spare piece" being added. No. 29 is an early example belonging to Trinity Hall, Cambridge. The date

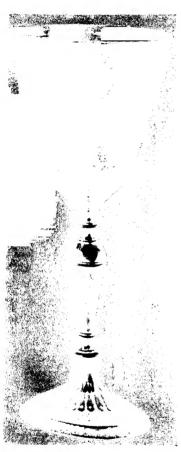


No. 27.—TAZZA-CUP (1587), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING. [To face p. 92.



.

.



O. 28.—SMALL WINE CUP (1609), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING.



No. 29.—BEAKER (CIRCA 1400), AT TRINITY HALL, CAMBRIDGE.

**	

#### BEAKERS

assigned to this piece is the middle of the fourteenth century, but it is probably some fifty years later. Evolution from the horn is clearly marked in the concave sides, which are plain, except for a slightly enriched moulding repeated at the lip and base; the cover is castellated and surmounted by a finial, which originally contained a jewel; inside, on the bottom of the cup, is a device in translucent enamel representing the

college arms.]

[After the middle of the sixteenth century the beaker is found taller and straighter in shape, slightly spreading at the lip and base, the upper portion engraved with arabesques of flowers within strapwork bands, and the foot composed of simple fillets above an ovolo moulding; No. 30 is one of a set of four formerly belonging to the Dutch Huguenot Church at Norwich and bearing the Norwich mark of about 1580. This specimen is the representative form of domestic beaker of that time, the shape continuing with similar decoration until about 1630, when the proportions became wider and shorter, the engraving less important, and the base a simple reeded moulding. After 1670 beakers once more became tall, but not so narrow as those of Tudor and Jacobean times, and were generally covered with a large floral design in repoussé found upon so much Charles II. plate.

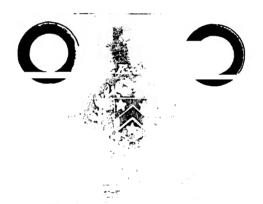
[During the reign of Charles I. small beakers were introduced about four inches in height, plain, but with an engraved band beneath the lip. This decoration was replaced in the succeeding reign by a broad band of floral repoussé work, such as No. 31, and this in turn was

# CAUDLE-CUPS AND PORRINGERS

discarded for the familiar spiral gadrooning found. on porringers in the reigns of William III. and Anne. No. 32 is a well-preserved specimen by William Gamble, dated 1699. Small English beakers of this class are rare; for being too insignificant for decoration, they were melted down when superseded by glasses.

#### CAUDLE-CUPS AND PORRINGERS

[Caudle-cups and porringers are practically the same class of vessel; they were introduced early



No. 33.—CAUDLE-CUP (1657), AT CLOTHWORKERS' HALL, LONDON.

in the seventeenth century for the possets and hot drinks so much in vogue at the time. The earliest are gourd-shaped, narrowing towards the neck, to which are attached two thick ring handles.] Specimens of these caudle-cups are to be found at Oxford, where they doubtless were used in college-halls as beer mugs. Lincoln's Inn, the Mercers' and Clothworkers' Halls possess ex-



(No. 30.—beaker circa 1580), norwich hall-mark, property of w. minet, esq. [To face p. 94.



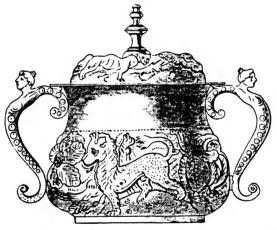




## CAUDLE-CUPS AND PORRINGERS

amples of this rare form of plate, and No. 33, dated 1657, one from a set of three, belongs to the latter City Company.

[In Cromwellian times a cover and sometimes a salver was added to these vessels, which became wider in form, the lower half of the bowl being decorated in line and upright flowers in low relief, such as No. 34; this specimen has unfortunately



No. 36.—CAUDLE-CUP (1670), THE PROPERTY OF EARL BATHURST.

lost its cover. Other porringers at this period are found of octagonal form, the surface remaining plain. No. 35, twelve-sided in shape (dated 1649, the year of Charles I.'s execution), is a good example of this variety.

[After the Restoration ornamental relief on the lower portion of the bowl became higher and the forms more realistic, the detail usually consisting of lions, unicorns, and other beasts and birds,

# CAUDLE-CUPS AND PORRINGERS

gambolling amidst impossible bossed-out flowers.

and vegetation.]

[No. 36 represents one of these without its dish or salver. The cover in some early specimens of this latter style forms a cup, fitting over the rim of the porringer with a truncated foot in place of the usual knop or finial. These porringers in high repoussé work continued until about 1670, when the sides became straight, necessitating a severer style of decoration, which took shape in a surbase of upright acanthus, repoussé, or of plain applied "card-cutting." This pattern in repoussé is shown in No. 37.]

[No. 38, dated 1676, is an example of the acanthus decoration in applied "card-cutting," with the rare addition of three scrolled feet to the cover, enabling it to be used as a stand to the porringer.] A similar specimen of 1681 sold for

£562 in February 1903.

[The acanthus found on standing cups, tankards and porringers was a short-lived decoration that appeared on English plate, lasting only from 1675

to 1690.]

Another well-known but a short-lived fashion covered everything with Chinese figures and plants in engraved work. A vast quantity of plate was decorated in this way in the years 1682, 1683, and 1684, and a few pieces are found up to about 1690, but not much later.

This Chinese and acanthus decoration on porringers was discarded towards the end of William III.'s reign for the well-known fluted gadrooning of Anne, about which it is only necessary to say that, having much attracted the attention of collectors, imitations of them

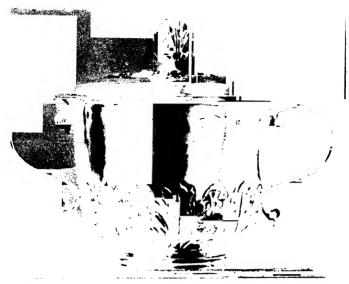


No. 34. PORRINGER (1657), PROPERTY OF MRS. GERVOISE.



To. 35.—TWELVE-SIDED PORRINGER (1649), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING.
[To face p. 96.





No. 37.—PORRINGER (1680).



No. 38.—PORRINGER (1676).

[To face p. 96.



No. 39 .-- SMALL PORRINGER (1697).



No. 40.—SMALL PORRINGER, DUBLIN (1715).

[To tace p. 96.



[To face p. 95. No. 41.—Posset cup (1655), property of lord swaythling.



### CAUDLE-CUPS AND PORRINGERS

have been manufactured by the cart-load. These modern copies would very often be detected by an assay, for they are all marked as made of the Britannia standard of silver, and many of them if tested would no doubt prove to be of silver of lower quality. Their period almost exactly coincides with the first quarter of the eighteenth century; [these were generally without covers, and at times of very small size. No. 39 and No. 40 are well-finished representatives of this class, which were used as small wine-cups. the first quarter of the eighteenth century porringers gradually ceased to be made, and plain two-handled cups on the lines of No. 40, but with a higher foot and tankard handles, took their place.

[It is unnecessary to state that during the time that porringers were in fashion plain examples of

this form of plate were in general use.]

[Another form of porringer was a straight-sided vessel of tankard form, with two handles and a loose cover. These for want of a better name may be called posset cups, and came into use about 1640; they are by no means common, and their manufacture ceased about 1680. In No. 41, of Cromwellian times, the decoration of the drum consists of an engraved coat-of-arms on a matted ground, the handles being of exceptionally fine workmanship; the base is of the petticoat form found on contemporary tankards, and the cover is very flat and plain.]

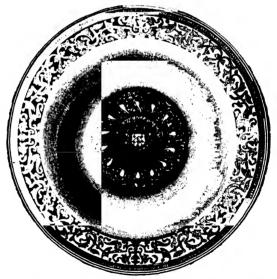
Tumblers.—These useful articles have been rather pushed out of their place in the chapter by the necessity of classing together porringers and caudle-cups; for they are decidedly more ancient

97 H

than the later class of porringers. They are so called because they will not lie on their side, but will only rest on the bottom, tumbling or rolling from side to side like a tumbler, till they steady themselves in an upright position. They are invariably made perfectly plain.

### EWERS, BASINS, AND SALVERS

These occur in every old will and inventory of any importance, and being articles in daily use at



No. 42.—SALVER (1545), AT CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

every table, must have been very common indeed, making up as they did for the want of any such utensil as the modern fork.

Ewers and basins were accordingly handed before and after every meal, and after every course, the hands being held over the basin whilst water, hot, cold, or scented, was poured over them from the ewer by the server.

Amongst the earliest specimens are the silvergilt ewer and salver engraved with foliated arab-



No. 43.—EWER (1545), AT CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

esques, which were the gift of Archbishop Parker to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, in 1570. They bear the hall-mark of 1545. Of these the engravings (Nos. 42 and 43) give a good idea, showing the arabesques which were the usual decoration of the later Henry VIII. period.

[At the commencement of Elizabeth's reign the

shape of the ewer changed; the body became cylindrical, mounted upon a short stem, and the bowed handle adopted at this date for tankards and jugs was introduced. No. 44, dated 1562, from the Winchester College plate, is a fine parcelgilt example of an early Elizabethan rose-water ewer and salver. It should be noticed that all traces of Gothic design, except in the spout, have disappeared from the ewer, whilst the motive of the salver remains much the same. The border of this is engraved with panels of strapwork enclosing the inscription in Lombardic letters, "Radolphus Henslow K<sup>1</sup> A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> 1563 cui Deus retribuat în ill. die hanc pelvim cum gutturnio de novo fecit." The centre is composed of one boss raised on another, enclosing the Wykeham arms enamelled in their tinctures; round the lower boss runs the legend, "Maners Maket Man quothe Wyllvam Wykeham."]

[Towards the end of this reign the ewer took a distinctly vase-shaped form,] and together with the salver is ornamented with beautiful strapwork interlaced and enclosing boldly treated flowers or marine monsters.

Of this fashion is the salver of 1595, with a ewer to match of 1617, which are the oldest specimens of English silver work in the Royal Collection at Windsor Castle.

Such examples are found down to the end of the reign of Charles I., after which a plainer fashion prevails, the salver being quite unornamented, and the ewers somewhat rude cup-shaped jugs, with or without stems, and with a plain handle. With the accession of James II. came in the well-known helmet-shaped patterns which

No. 44,--(1562), SALVER AND EWER AT WINCHESTER COLLEGE.

[To face p. 100.



afterwards became very usual, and lasted till about 1720.

[After the middle of the seventeenth century a salver or waiter in some cases accompanied the porringers. These were ornamented with a broad border of repoussé ornament, or Chinese engraving, and mounted upon a trumpet stem which, grasped by the hand of the servant, preserved the balance of the object it supported and concealed his hand. During the reigns of William and Anne these were made in large quantities, plain save for a finely engraved coat of arms in the centre and a gadrooned edge: this trumpet stem should always bear a portion of the hall-mark as well as the full mark on the dish; and it may here be mentioned that all important portions of a piece of plate, that can be separated, should bear at any rate some part of the hall-mark.

In the reign of George I., chasing is found, the edges of the salvers being both chased and shaped, the salvers themselves standing on three, or sometimes four, small feet. Some are both engraved and chased. The plainer salvers of this date have often a concave border.

The ordinary salver during the middle of the eighteenth century was circular in shape, with a waved and moulded edge called a ribbon border.

This style of ornament was succeeded by the beaded edges of the time of George III., and circular or shaped salvers were replaced by the plain oval trays, having handles at the ends, which are then found almost to the exclusion of any other patterns.

#### SPOONS

[No exact age can be assigned to the spoon, but the earliest examples that have come down to us are Egyptian of the XVIIIth dynasty, about 1500 B.C.; these are of wood or ivory, and

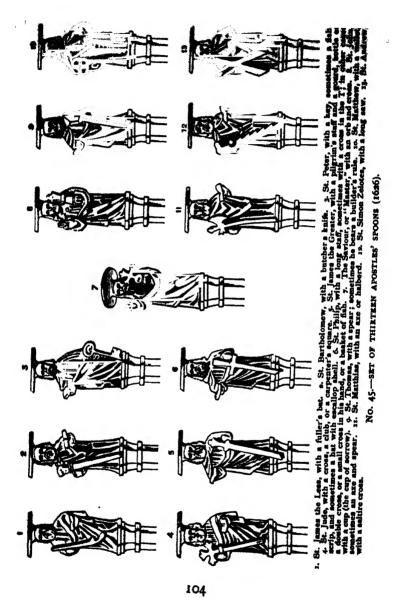
sometimes of fine design.]

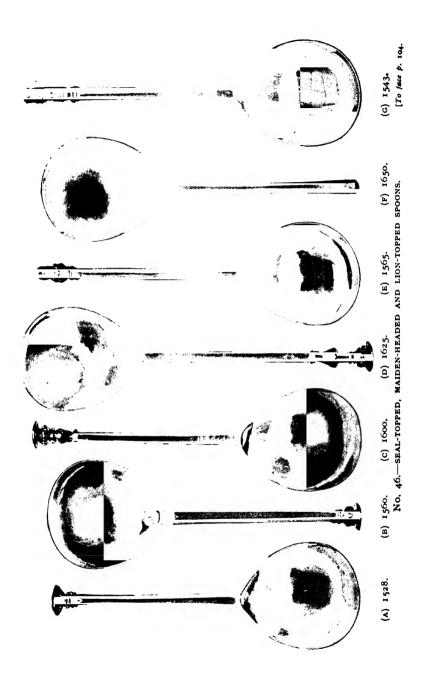
[In Roman, Byzantine, and Gothic spoons, the bowl is on a much lower level than the handle; by the fifteenth century this difference of levels is less apparent, but the bowl still remains well below the handle, and continues so for many The handles of English spoons in Gothic times were quadrilateral, the tops terminating in some ornament—an acorn, a pine cone, a diamondshaped knop, a lion sejant, human heads or whole figures such as the apostles—and finally, about 1530, in a flat-headed ornament known as the "seal top." From about 1550 and a hundred years onward this seal-topped stem with its eggshaped bowl was the usual form of spoon, isolated examples being found as late as 1679. original shape of the seal was hexagonal, not unlike the capital of a Gothic column, the neckings or mouldings supporting it being of the same Early in Elizabeth's reign this seal became rounder, supported by a little flattened ball divided into sections, which, towards the end of the century, was supported by a vase baluster-like shape, decorated with acanthus in low relief. This form of heading, growing larger and coarser, continued as a fashion until after the Restoration. Spoons called "slip-topped" originated in the second half of the sixteenth

century. The apostle or figure was removed in order to meet the ultra-rigorous ideas of the new Protestant religion, and the stem was cut to an oblique finish; others were then made to match these, and so a fashion was created that was revived later by the Puritans. On these spoons the date-letter, or the owner's initials, are often marked close to the slipped end, perhaps to prevent it being shortened. Stump-topped spoons resemble these, and are still ruder in shape, the shaft being round and finishing in a blunt end.]

Apostle spoons are too well known to need description. These were made in sets of thirteen, and when complete with their "Master" spoon are very rare: in many instances they were made singly, and formed a favourite christening gift, the spoon bearing the child's patron saint. Of the various sets in existence there are but four generally known that are complete: one of them is in the possession of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and consists of thirteen spoons, one of which is supposed to represent St. Paul. They are of the year 1566-7, with the exception of the St. Paul spoon, which is of the year 1515-16. In the second set, presented to the Goldsmiths' Company by Mr. George Lambert, F.S.A., Matthias takes the place of Judas Iscariot. These spoons are all of one year, 1626, and by the same maker. The third was sold at Christie's Sale Rooms in 1901 for £1,060. Since then the fourth set of thirteen was sold at Christie's in 1903 for £4,900.

The set of 1626, No. 45, has been selected for illustration, owing to the presence of the







rare "Master" spoon, and the fact of the whole being made by one maker at the same time.

The first mention of maidenheaded spoons occurs in a will of 1446. These are so called in a Bristol Orphan Book will of 1493, and were common during the sixteenth century. The tops were ornamented with the bust of a maiden, the stem and bowl being fashioned like all other spoons of their period.

Besides "maidenheads," "apostles," "acorns," "fir-cones," and "spear-heads," spoons are frequently found with lions sejant for knops. These were made all through the sixteenth century, and [during the seventeenth up till 1660, at about which date the form of the spoon underwent a

distinct change.]

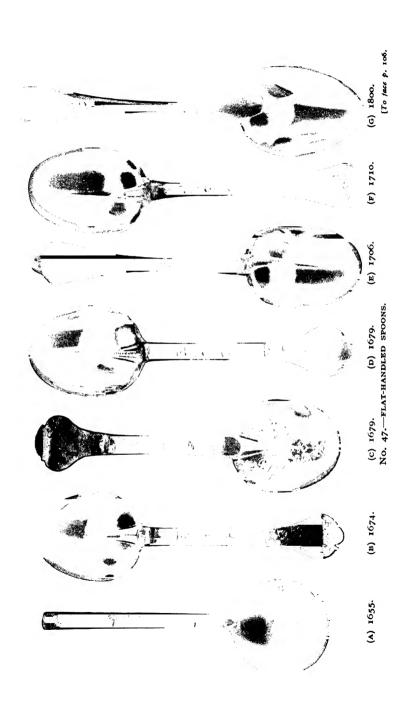
No. 46 shows a series of Tudor and Jacobean spoons; (A), dated 1528, now the property of Mr. I. A. Holms, and the Pudsey spoon are the two earliest seal-top spoons known. The seal and its support are Gothic and hexagonal, and the V-shaped socket by which it is inserted into the stem, very clearly pronounced, as in all these spoons. The ornament forming the top was cast; it was therefore affixed by a plain spliced joint, or else by a V-shaped socket into the handle, which was hammered with the bowl out of one piece of silver: it is wise in buying this class of spoon to look for evidence of such insertion. In B, of 1560, the support of the seal is no longer a Gothic capital, but the melon-shaped vase of the Renaissance. The shorter bowl. and the alteration in the seal, now round, are distinctly visible. c, of 1600, and D, of 1625,

show the further development of the seal top. After this the support goes on becoming more elongated and more ornate in design till the type ceases.]

[The other examples are a maidenheaded spoon (E) of 1565, the bust clothed in a calyx of fleurs de luce, (F) a slip-top of Cromwell, and (G) a late lion

sejant of Henry VIII., 1543.]

During the Protectorate a distinct change took place in the whole form of the spoon. The handle was broader and flatter, the added finial was omitted, and the bowl became oval. the Restoration a novelty was introduced from Holland or France, in which the handle was quite flat, broadening out at the top, and cleft into three divisions. The bowl of these spoons is level with the stem, strengthened at its juncture by a pointed prolongation termed a rat-tail. Sometimes this rat-tail was decorated with a beading, the rest of the bowl remaining plain; later specimens are found with a die-stamped or engraved pattern on the back of the bowl and front of the handle. These flat-handled spoons continued with variations into Anne's reign, the clefts at the top being gradually omitted, and the bowl becoming deeper and longer. About 1710 the top of the handle became round, and a strong rib running down its face was a characteristic feature for twenty years or more; finally the rat-tail degenerated into a sort of tongue, the bowl became more pointed, and the rib down the stem disappeared. In A, No. 47, can be seen the rudimentary idea of the flat-handled spoon that succeeded the seal-top; it is a Puritan spoon dated 1655, and bears the owner's initials at the



extreme top, in order to prevent even Puritans purloining a portion of the stem. The rat-tail and cleft-top is shown in B of 1674. The diestamping decoration is finely executed in c, a well-preserved specimen with the rare Taunton mark; whilst D shows the back of a spoon of 1679 with the rat-tail beaded. Until this date the top of the handle was broad and lute-shaped, but with the advent of William's reign it began to diminish, and by the end of the century the clefts had closed up, leaving a centre point with a longer and deeper bowl, and the rat-tail round in section as in E of 1706; these are termed ladletopped spoons. At this time also the handle became round at the top and sides, and ribbed down the front; F is an example of this kind dated 1710. The rat-tail commenced about 1660. and lasted rather over eighty years, when its place was taken by a simple tongue, a shell, or a scroll, the bowl becoming more and more pointed; these continued with slight until about 1800 (of which year G is a specimen), and are called Old English spoons.]

Teaspoons of the middle of the eighteenth century were sometimes decorated with French ornament of the time both on bowls and handles; the latter were sometimes of fancy shape, formed of vine tendrils, flowered rose sprays, and other such devices. From about 1775 to 1785, feather and beaded edging not unfrequently adorn the handles of the plain "Old English" spoons then

in use.

## **FORKS**

#### FORKS.

These are a modern invention compared with spoons, hence no mention of forks is to be found in our fifteenth-century treatises on etiquette and manners; whilst in early wills and inventories no forks ever occur, except now and then one or two mounted in crystal or other ornamental handles, and used for eating pears or green ginger. These

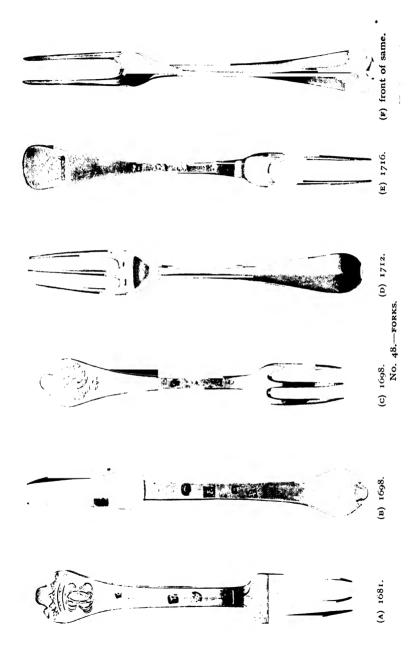
had usually two prongs only.

[Whether these were English it is impossible to say, but one thing is certain—English table forks of one entire piece of silver, and made in sets, are not found until the middle of the seventeenth century.] Similar forks are said to have been first used in France by the Duke de Montausier, circa 1645. A set of twelve amongst the domestic plate at Cotehele was made in 1667, and it is believed that these are the oldest now in use. These have plain flat handles, like the spoons of the period.

[Although three-pronged silver forks were at first usual, contemporary but isolated examples of four-prongs are found, and at a little later date

sets of two-prongs.]

[The fork followed the same evolution as the spoon. The flat handle gave way to the round, with a rib down the front. This rib in course of time disappeared, and the fourth prong, which had not been seen for over a hundred years, reappeared as a permanency. A, No. 48, dated 1681, is the earliest four-prong fork known, and has a flat, thick handle with a cleft top. B, one of a pair, of the year 1698, has two prongs of thick, strong make, with square shoulders. c is from an existing set of nine dated 1698 and



#### **FORKS**

1702; the handle is of more graceful form than the preceding specimens, but resembles them in the length of the prong. These forks were items in the Stowe sale, and bear the Chandos cypher. Do is from an Irish set dated 1712; the prongs are long and slight, and the rib down the handle is seen for the first time. Ladle-topped forks to match the spoons were also made in the first years of the century. Great strength and solidity mark the two-pronged examples (E and F); they are from a set of a dozen dated 1716. A dozen of dessert forks to match, by the same maker, dated 1717, accompany this rare and beautiful set.]

[Of forks and their variety there is very little to say, for at the time when Art interested herself most in plate, English forks were virtually non-existent; Peeter Harracke and Paul Lamerie, although important silversmiths and makers of forks, failed to evolve anything fresh in these objects from the accepted pattern of their times, although scroll-handled examples are found by the latter maker.]

#### SAUCERS

Ornamented usually with punched patterns are found several shallow trays or saucers, like the bowls of the tazze deprived of their stems and feet. These generally occur from 1630 to 1655, but there are one or two of a later period, say 1660 to 1670. Sometimes they have small flat handles formed as escallop shells, or else scroll handles of wire. Several are in use as alms-plates at village churches. These small

#### SAUCERS

trays were all no doubt originally intended to hold sweetmeats or trinkets. The illustration is of one used as a paten at Bredgar in Kent (No. 49).



No. 49.—SAUCER (CIRCA 1632), USED AS AN ALMS-DISH AT BREDGAR, KENT.

Bleeding-basins of the first years of the eighteenth century, about  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches in diameter, and having a single flat pierced handle, are not uncommon. They are found of pewter as well as of silver.

#### MONTEITHS

The Monteith was a punch bowl with an escalloped and removable rim. Ant. á Wood, under 1683, mentions this vessel as follows: "This yeare in the summer time came up a vessel or

### MONTEITHS

bason notched at the brim to let drinking glasses hang there by the foot, so that the body or drinking place might hang in the water to cool them. Such a bason was called a 'Monteigh' from a fantastical Scot called 'Monsieur Monteyh,' who at that time, or a little before, wore the bottom of his cloake or coate so notched." When the



No. 49A.-MONTEITH (1702), AT VINTNERS' HALL, LONDON.

glasses were taken out, the bowl was placed on the table, the rim was removed, and the process of punch-making commenced.

Monteiths of Charles II. were comparatively plain except on the upper portion, which was generally ornamented with a fine escalloped moulding, finishing in pendants of cherubs' heads. In early specimens there is no removable rim.

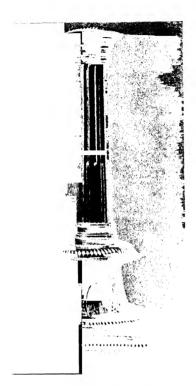
# CANDLESTICKS

Towards the end of William III.'s reign and during that of Anne, the bowls are fluted, the bases gadrooned, and the lion-headed handles are almost invariable, as in No. 49A. [These punch-bowls became straight-edged in Georgian times, often without handles, and either decorated with the designs of the period or left perfectly plain.]

#### CANDLESTICKS

[No doubt the majority of early candlesticks, being subject to constant and rough usage, were made of base metal, but it is certain from records and manuscripts that candlesticks for domestic use were also made in silver from early times, though no examples exist of a date before the seventeenth century.] No. 50 represents the pattern made at this time.

The shaft consists of clustered columns, and is a reproduction of the fourteenth-century ecclesiastical candlestick, which took its shape from the contemporary cathedral column. The section of the foot in all early seventeenth-century specimens is dished, presumably to catch the grease, and where it joins the stem is an escalloped ledge, which served as a knop to hold or carry the candlestick; this knop lasted till about 1708. In the light and hammered examples of the end of the century the column motive is preserved, the shafts are without exception fluted, and in place of a capital, some plain mouldings support a fixed gadrooned nozzle, the spreading octagonal base being similarly decorated; their average height is about eight inches, but No. 51, dated 1706, is nearly twelve; this pattern was sometimes made



No. 51.—CANDLESTICK (1706).



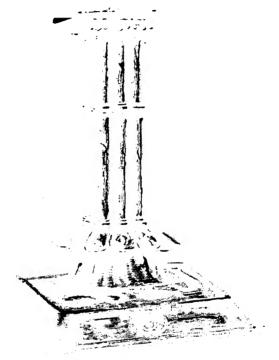
No. 53.—CANDLESTICK (1772),
PROPERTY OF COL. FEARON
TIPPING.
[To face p. 112.

### CANDLESTICKS

on a still larger scale. Several pairs of these are

at Fishmongers' Hall.]

[This design, after having obtained much finish and perfection, suddenly ceased to be in request,



No. 50.—CANDLESTICK (CIRCA 1670), AT PENIARTH.

and a heavier yet smaller article, more suited to the dished corners of the fashionable little cardtables of William and Anne, was introduced; the method of manufacture was changed, and candlesticks were cast; the columns were replaced by a

### CANDLESTICKS

baluster shaft of more slender proportions, and the elementary nozzle disappeared for about forty years. No. 52 is a late example of this innova-



No. 52.—CANDLESTICK (1735).

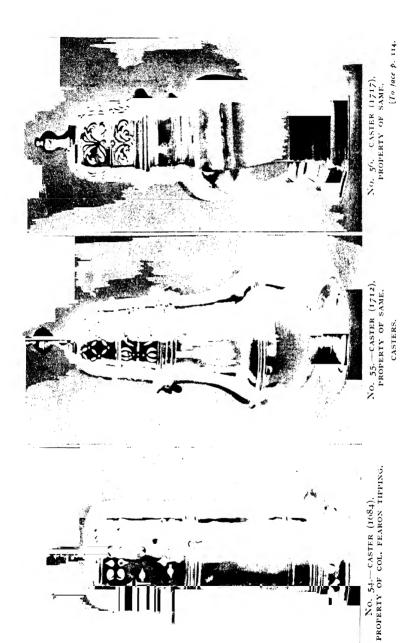
tion, which in turn became much ornamented with the scroll - work and shells of Louis XV. taste.

[The last development of the candlestick.ofabout 1765 and onwards, is perhaps the most decorative. Here the former idea of a column was resumed, very elaborately treated, and a hammered manufacture was once more adopted. No. 53, dated 1772, is an exceptionally example fine type. this altar-shaped plinth

forming the base is due to the influence of R. Adam, who was entirely guiding taste at this time.]

#### CASTERS

[The earliest casters are seldom found before 1685; they were at first cylindrical and straight-sided, made in sets of three, the sugar dredger





### **CASTERS**

being larger than the two others, which were used for black and white pepper. The perforation of the tops was at first very simple, like the rest of the caster. No. 54 is one from a set of three dated 1684, perfectly plain save for some spiral gadrooning on the top. By the end of the century the perforation was often elaborate, representing vases of flowers in conjunction with animals and figures, and rings of gadrooning surrounded the base and cap.]

[Casters of vase-shaped form succeeded these, and generally formed part of a cruet-stand which contained two cut-glass bottles with silver caps and handles, three casters and often two egg-shaped spice graters. These range in date from 1710 to 1770. No. 55, dated 1712, is from one of these cruet sets, whilst No. 56, five years later in date, is of the octagonal shape so much favoured at the beginning of George I.'s reign. Later casters resembled in form No. 55, but often decorated with repoussé work and mounted upon a rather higher stem.]

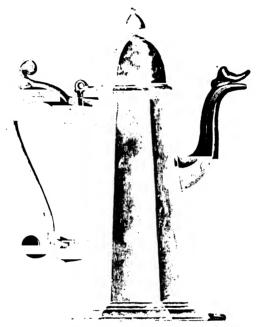
### TEA AND COFFEE SERVICES, KETTLES, ETC.

The earliest teapot known in actual domestic use is of 1682. It is of hexagonal form, each side forming a panel chased with Chinese scenes, very minute in detail, and deeply cut. It must have been copied exactly from a Chinese original. A few small melon-shaped teapots are found about 1685; but a great number of teand coffee-pots, tea-caddies, and kettles were made in the reign of George I. and George II.,

# TEA AND COFFEE SERVICES, ETC.

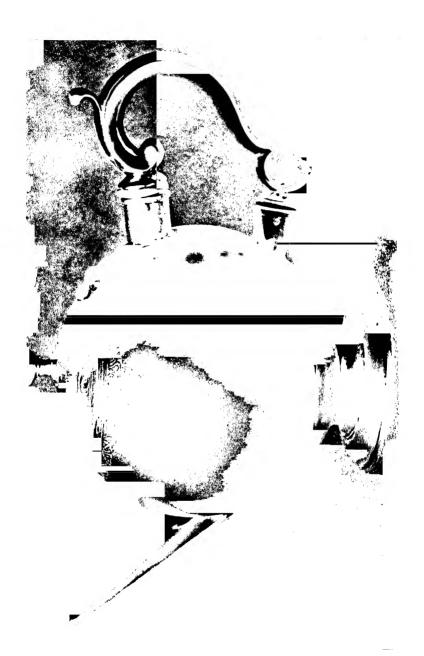
at first of very plain design, but afterwards more freely ornamented with chasing and repoussé work.

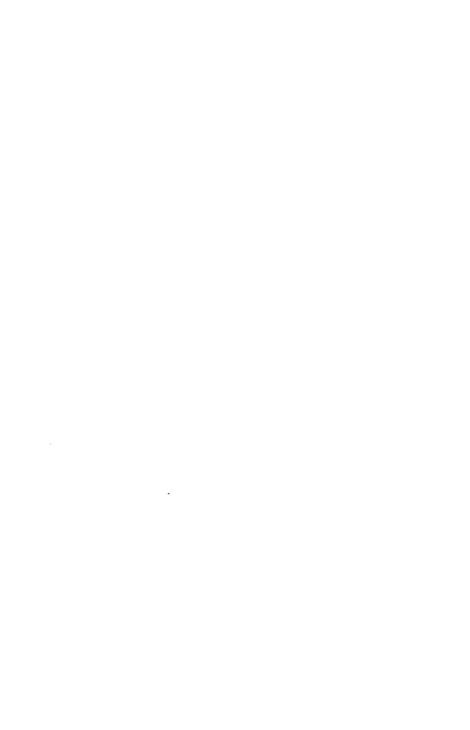
[No. 57, which bears the Aberdeen mark with the maker's mark George Robertson (1710), is



No. 58.—OCTAGONAL COFFEE-POT (1715), THE PROPERTY OF W. J. CRIPPS, ESO., C.B.

of melon-shape, and unusually large. Oval straight-sided teapots were introduced towards the end of the eighteenth century, engraved with festoons, knots of riband and medallions in the style of Adam; these form a pleasing





## TEA AND COFFEE SERVICES, ETC.

variety to the more ornamented and bulbous

shapes.]

[Coffee-pots of the reigns of Anne and George I. were of tapering form and quite plain; the straight spout in the earliest examples is placed



No. 59.—coffee-pot (1764), at salter's hall, london.

at right angles to the handle, and the lid is of high cupola shape; occasionally the pattern was octagonal throughout. No. 58, of 1715, is a well-proportioned example of this type.]

[By the middle of the century these pots had become vase-shaped, and covered with a floral

#### CAKE-BASKETS AND EPERGNES

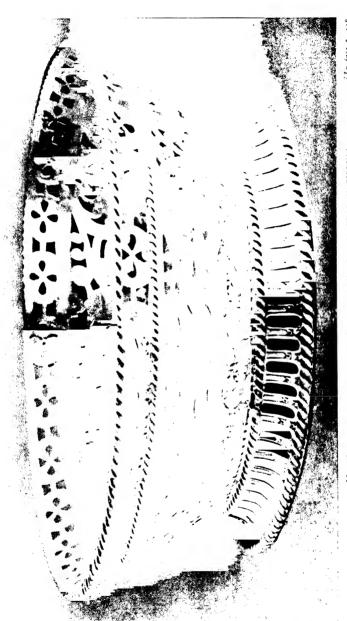
and scrolled ornament in repoussé. No. 59 is a specimen in the somewhat ornate taste that pervaded all plate and furniture of this period. Coffee and chocolate pots, like candlesticks, assumed their most decorative proportions about 1770, when the taste for all things classical was directed by the brothers Adam and Flaxman.]

Tea caddies, two in a case, date from the reign of Anne.

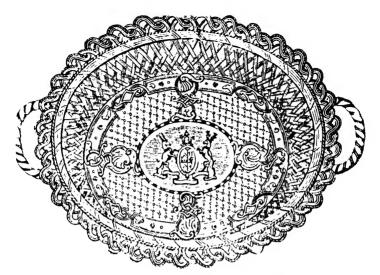
Cream jugs simply follow the fashion of larger vessels, the earliest being plain, solid, and slightly bellied, like miniature blackjacks, with the same short spouts and no stem nor foot. Others are like tiny helmet ewers, whilst later ones are of rococo or of Louis XV. design, and the latest not unlike the chocolate and coffee pots of classical shape, but with a small square foot and without the lid.

#### CAKE-BASKETS AND EPERGNES

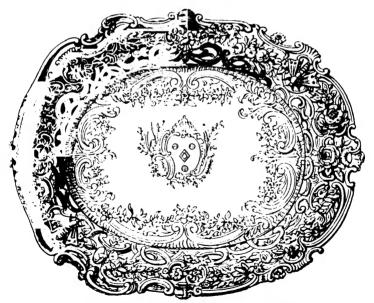
These are classed together because the former often formed the central or uppermost portion of the latter, and they are of precisely similar style of workmanship. They are objects of considerable importance in the plate-collections of the eighteenth century, and great taste and skill were expended upon their production. Most of them were made between 1730 and 1780, [but it is certain that these silver baskets for cakes or fruit were made as early as 1640, for the fine specimen No. 60 is of the reign of Charles I., being dated 1641. The form resembles a basket of the time, the edges and base being encircled by a roping in resemblance of twisted wicker-work; the sides and foot are an open and engraved strap-work,



No. (60, -- FRUIT BASKET (1041), PROPERTY OF COL. FEARON TIPPING.



No. 61.-Cake-basket (1731), by Paul Lamerie.



No. 62.—CAKE-BASKET (1749), BY PAUL LAMERIE.

### CAKE-BASKETS AND EPERGNES

centering at intervals in cherubs' heads—similar to the strap-work ceilings and perforated staircase rails of Jacobean designs.

No. 61 is a basket of a design peculiar to Paul Lamerie; the bottom is engraved with the arms of Sir Robert Walpole. Another fine example ornamented with chasing and repoussé work is given in No. 62.

The piercing of the later baskets is sometimes rather rude; the holes being merely punched out of the sheet of silver without much additional ornament except some intervening rows of small punched bosses; No. 63 is dated 1767, and is a

graceful example of this later class.

Where these pierced baskets form the crowning ornament of epergnes, or centre-pieces for table decoration, they are accompanied by a number of smaller baskets of the same design as the large one, all of which could be detached from the branched stand which supported them, and handed with the fruits or sweetmeats they were made to contain. [No. 64 is one of these epergnes dated 1773; the piercing, fluting, and repoussé work is of Adam design, but the feet are in a rather earlier taste; the waved line of the trumpet-shaped base is particularly graceful and uncommon.]

[Sauce boats were not introduced until about 1720. Until that date sauces were served in small silver saucepans; vegetables in those of larger size. No. 65 shows an early sauce boat;

it is double-handled and double-spouted.]

[The well-known form of sauce boat with a single reflexed handle succeeded these, going through the century until the beautiful classical shape (No. 66) was introduced. To match these



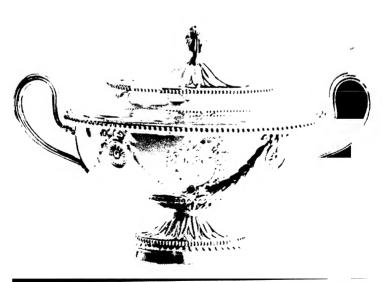




NO. 64. EPERGNE (1773), PROPERTY OF COL. FEARON TIPPING.



No. 05. -SAUCE BOAT (1729).



No. 66.—SAUCE BOAT (1773), PROPERTY OF COL. FEARON TIPPING.

			•		



No. 67.—Sweetheat vase (1773), property of col. fearon tipping, [To /ace p. 120.



# CAKE-BASKETS AND EPERGNES

elegant services, small vases in the form of cinerary urns were made as table ornaments to contain sweetmeats. No. 67, dated 1773, is in very perfect taste, and well represents such

decorative objects.]

During the three hundred and fifty years over which this handbook extends, the same strong interest in the personal possession of plate was maintained: it was therefore to no lack of patronage that the silversmith's art after the end of the sixteenth century imperceptibly but gradually declined, or that by the middle of the seventeenth the craftsman had almost ceased to be an artist: but it is probable that a great check to all artistic evolution was caused by the Civil War, and this may have produced the very distinct change that took place in silver plate after the middle of the seventeenth century, when delicacy of design and execution was somewhat neglected, and a comparatively easy and showy decoration was adopted. This florid influence, of Dutch origin, possessing a certain picturesque motive, lasted until nearly the end of the century, when it was discarded in favour of a more restrained style, that developed into a taste for perfectly simple plate consisting of plain surfaces intersected by small and well-considered mouldings. This may be considered the last period of plate, where its charm is entirely dependent upon surface, originality of form, and proportion, for the elaborately decorated styles of George II. and early George III. that followed largely relied on the technical excellence of their ornament; and the classical simplicity affected towards the close of the eighteenth century was neither original,

### CONCLUSION

nor were its proportions sufficiently solid to remain without some decoration.

#### CONCLUSION

[The late Mr. W. J. Cripps, in his conclusion to "Old English Plate," has so ably summed up in the following words the artistic and historical importance of this subject, that any further additions

would be superfluous.]

The history of plate-working in England has now been surveyed in as much detail as is possible within the compass of a general handbook. Many of the subjects only touched upon here would require a volume if they were dealt with exhaustively, but enough has been said about each to give the plate-collector an idea of the varying fashions of each successive art period. antiquary would wish to expand the notices of mazers or salts into chapters; the artist, to dwell upon the history of shapes and ornament at more suitable length; the working goldsmith, on the technicalities of the art-workmanship which distinguish many of the most remarkable pieces we have considered. But all will agree that there is a singular interest in English goldsmiths' work, and it is this; that whilst it has preserved to us in comparatively imperishable materials specimens of the art-workmanship of every decade, from the Gothic period to our own, it has given us at the same time the means of dating these specimens with far greater certainty and accuracy than is the case with any other series of art-objects that have come down to our time. In this way it becomes possible to use old English silver work as a key

#### CONCLUSION

for the dating of very many and very different objects, which could only be assigned in a general way to their period in art-history, but for the indirect aid that our ancient English system of hall-marking has thus incidentally supplied. no other way can the gradual melting of Gothic into Renaissance style be so delicately measured, or the sequence of the art-epochs which we are in the habit of calling by the names of the French monarchs of the eighteenth century. The accuracy with which both French and English silver work can be dated enables us to trace the style known generally as "style de Louis XV." through three separate developments, in a way that would otherwise be almost impossible; and the same may be said in a greater or less degree of almost every other well-known period from early days to the end of the eighteenth century. This is the point at which it has seemed convenient to break off the various notices which make up the foregoing The art of the goldsmith in the early days of the nineteenth century made less than no progress. Like other seasons of rest, this interval has in our times been followed by a revival which promises much, and especially in our own country; but it need hardly be said that a consideration of contemporary work, however interesting in itself, would be inconsistent with the design of a handbook on "Old English Plate."

#### TROY WEIGHTS.

```
24 grains = 1 dwt. (pennyweight).

480 ,, = 20 dwts. = 1 oz. (ounce).

5760 ,, = 240 ,, = 12 ,, = 1 lb. (pound).
```

#### AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHTS.

 $437\frac{1}{2}$  grains = 1 oz. 7000 , = 16 , = 1 lb.

The grain is the same in both cases.

#### COMPARATIVE TABLE OF TROY AND AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHTS.

Avoirdupois. Troy. ] oz. = 4 dwts. 138 gr. 23 .. 9 ,, 18 5 2 ,, ,, == 1 oz, 16 ,, 11  $16\frac{1}{2}$  ,, 3 14. 4 3 ,, 12 22 5 3½ ,, 4 ,, 11 6 9 ,, ,, 7 7 144, 7 ,, 5 ,, 20 9 8 ,, 4  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ,, 10 9 ,, 2 7 " 11 ,, = 10 ,, ο,, , = 10, 1812 ι8 ,, ,, = 11, 1613  $23\frac{1}{2}$  ,, 14  $_{11}$  = 12  $_{12}$   $_{15}$ ,, 5 15  $_{,1} = 13$   $_{,1}$  13102 ,, 16 ,, ,, = 14 ,, 11 ,, 192 oz. (12 lb.) Avoirdupois = 175 oz. Troy,

# APPENDIX A.

# CHRONOLOGICAL LIST, PART I.,

OF

# THE ARTICLES OF PLATE

WHICH HAVE SERVED AS AUTHORITY FOR

### THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE TABLES OF DATE-LETTERS USED AT GOLDSMITHS' HALL, LONDON,

AND FOR THE MAKERS' MARKS.

To be used with Part II. following it, as a single List.

In the following list, the years must be understood to begin in the month of May of the year given as the date, and to end in the same month of the year following:—

Dati	g. M	IAKER'S MARK.	DATE	. M A	KER'S MARK.	
1479 1481 1491		Dimidiated fleur-de- lys.	1498 1499 Do. 1500	. <b>%</b> : :	A barrel or ton	
1493	( )		1506	63		
1496	(Street)	A pod with peas in it (?)	1507	窜		

DATE	. 1	MAKER'S MARK.	DATE.	M	aker's Mark.
1507	<b>Q</b>	A maidenhead, no shield.	1525		
Do. Do.	Do.	Do	Do.		A heart as in 1515
1508	+	No shield	1527	3	A saint's head .
1509	8	Two links of chain .	Do.		Manasses Stockt
1510	75	No shield	1528	<u></u>	Manasses Stockt was of the "Keyo in 1569.
1511			Do.	िहुं	
1512	• •	A barrel or ton as in 1504.	1529 Do.	. Do.	As in 1528 . Fringed S as in 15
1514	<b>A</b>	Man with staff	1530 1531	: :	Orb and cross b
1515	·	1	1532	m	tween I Casin 15 No shield
Do.	<b>©</b>	As in 1515	Do.		Fringed S as in 15
1516 Do.	Do.	As in 1515	Do.	<b>(4)</b>	John Mabbe was the "Cuppe"
1517	5	Some small animal.	Do.	Do.	1569. Do
	رسي		1533	TW	
			Do.		
			1534		John Harysson w of the "Bro Arrow" in 1569.
1518 Do.	: :	Two links as in 1509	1535		
Do. Do.	· •		1536 1537	TW	As in 1533 Fringed S as in 15
1519	(#)				
Do.	· ` •		1539		Fringed S as in 15
1520	• •	Crescent and star as in 1516.	1543		
1521	•		1545	14	Maidenhead .
Do, Do,	: :	Two links as in 1509	1546	Talc	
Do. 1522		20			
1523	: :	' ' ' '	1548		Covered cup .
1525	(A)	1	Do.	S	See 1557

DAT	re.	MAKER'S MARK.	DATE	MAKER'S MARK.
1549	SAT?	AC linked letters .	1561	
Do.		BN linked letters, probably for Nichs. Bartlemewe,	1562	Maltese cross, no shield
1550	1	Leg in armour. One Beereblocke was of	Do	. Stag's head, as in 1551
	(45)	the "Legge" in 1569.	Do. [N	NS interlaced, pro- bably Nichs. Sutton
1551	(A)		Do. [9	}
Do.		A dexter hand open under a crown.	Do. 💠	No shield
Do.	(AK)	AK linked letters .	Do.	$  \cdot \cdot \cdot  $
1552	B	Robert Danbe	Do. WC	A cricket or grass- hopper below.
Do. 1553	: :	RD linked as in 1552	Do. 2	
1554	T	TL monogram	Do.	RD in monogram as in 1552.
Do. 1555	: :	l . · . · . : : :	1563	
Do.	( <del>*</del> )	A bird	H.W.	)  • • •
1556			Do. 1564	Fleur-de-lys as in 1562.
1557	(W)	Sec 1548	Do.	
Do.			Do.	A hand grasping a cross-croslet fitche
Do.			1535 HW Do. IF	As in 1563
			Do.	
1558 1559		Mark very indistinct	Do. RK	3
1005	I	mark very indistinct	Do. (120)	An animal's head .
1560	<b>*</b>	Probably bird's claw.	1566 Do.	Bird's claw, as in
Do.	(***)		150.	1560
1561		Sun in splendour,	Do. IP	
Do.	9	with W in centre, on plain shield.	1567	Crescent and three stars as in 1560.
Do.		A covered cup as in 1548.	Do. A	
				1

DATI	B. 3	Maker's Mark.	DATE	M	akee's Mark.
1567	TEG.	A hooded falcon.	1571	IF	
	<b>48</b>	Thos. Bampton was of "The Falcon" at	Do.		Pair of bellows
Do.		this period. Hand with hammer, shaped shield.	Do.	RF	Linked letters, as in 1568.
Do.		RD in monogram, as	Do.		
Do.	ŢÎ	in 1553.	Do.	RD	Linked letters, as in 1553.
	( <del>2</del> )		1572	<b>(</b>	
1568		A bunch of grapes .	Do.		An eagle displayed in circular escutcheon
Do.			Do.	HB	
Do.	R		1573	•	
1569	AV/LI	A falcon, as in 1567.	Do.	IP	As in 1566
Do.	WH	A bull's head erased	Do.	X	This mark occurs on a similar spoon of
Do.	• •	on shaped stamp.	Do.	A	1575. As in 1567
100.		A bunch of grapes, as in 1568.	1574	(A)	A halberd between
Do.	*		Do.	M	the letters. As in 1565
Do.	ĬΡ	As in 1566	1575	$\overline{M}$	
			Do.	wc	Grasshopper below, as in 1562.
Do.	NS	Interlaced, as in 1562	Do.	AK	Linked letters, as in 1551, but larger.
1570	AK	Linked letters, as in	Do.		Crescents and star, as in 1570.
Do.		1551. Stag's head,as in 1551	1576 Do.	M.	Three trefoils As in 1575
Do.		HS interlaced, proba- bly Henry Sutton.	Do.	[H	
Do. Do.	Do. [ <b>£</b> ]	Do	Do.	<b>a</b>	! what
Do.	IP	As in 1566	Do.		Sun in splendour .
Do.	$\hat{\mathfrak{F}}$		Do.		. Inopiniqui ii
Do.	HW	As in 1563	Do. Do.	IH.	As in 1571 Compasses with
1571 Do.	: :	A dove on shaped			points downwards, a mullet between
		shield.	Do.	深	them.
Do.	BT	Linked letters, as in 1567.	1577 Do.	. E	
			100.	RH	

DATI	<b>s.</b> 1	MAKER'S MARK.	DATE	. M	AKER'S MARK.
			1588	RF	
1578 D-	(F)	PG, as shown	Do.	( <b>3</b> )	
Do.	<b>(A)</b>	A windmill. Robt. Wright was of the "Wyndmylle" in	1589	H)	
Do.	IC	Animal's head be- tween, see 1565.	Do.	ім	
Do.	· .		1590	EM)	
Do.		An escallop .	Do.		This mark occurs on
1579			10.		a similar spoon of 1597.
580	[S.B]		Do.	• •	IS interlaced, as in 1588.
581 Do.	4	Three trefoils slipped in trefoil shield.	1591	<b>(</b>	
Do.		Double - seeded rose in pentagon.	1592	<b>(T)</b>	An anchor. This mark occurs on a similar
Do.	RW		Do.	RW	spoon of 1597. As in 1581
583			Do.	WH	A rose below
Do.	<b>E</b>	A flag with staff bendwise.	Do.	H	
Do.	(M)				
	(3)		1593	D	As in 1586
585	Do.	• • •	1594		
Do.		This made	Do.	IM	
Do.	Do.	This mark occurs on similar spoons of 1590, 1596, 1602,	1595	I.B	Small rose or a mullet below.
		1603, 1609, 1611, 1612.	Do.	TN	
Do.	•	Three leaves with 3 pellets as in 1576.	Do.	Do.	
586	(A)	This mark occurs on similar spoons of	1596	( <del>}</del> )	
	<u></u>	1596, 1599, 1600, 1601.	Do.		Newt on ton, as in 1586.
Do.	(E)		Do.	IG	Linked letters, as in
Do.		A newt on a ton (rebus for New- TON).	1597	(TH)	1591. A bear passant below
Do.	T		Do.		Double-headed eagle displayed.

DATI	n. 3	AAREE'S MARK.	DATE	M	AKER'S MARK.
1598	<b>©</b>	• • • •	1604	D	This mark occurs on similar spoons of 1606, 1608, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1615, 1617, 1619,
Do.	TF		Do.	II A	1620.
Do.	WI		Do.		Animal's head, as in 1602.
	(III)		Do.	IH	Bear passant below, as in 1597.
Do.			1605	AB	Monogram, as in 1602
			Do.	RW	
1599 Do.	(A)	A squirrel	Do.	(E)	
	<b>*</b>		Do.	( <b>3</b> )	As in 1585
Do.	古	No shield	Do.	Do.	Do
Do.	RC		1606	GB	
Do.	TB)	• • •	Do.	Do.	
1600	JS	Interlaced	Do. Do.	: :	
Do.		W within crescent, as in 1585.	1607	NR	Negro's head below
Do.			Do.	[9]	
1601		Hart lodged as in 1598.	Do.	$\widehat{\mathbb{Q}}$	
Do.	€		Do.	$\widehat{\mathbf{G}}$	This mark occurs on similar spoons of
Do.		A squirrel, as in 1599		( <b>3</b> )	1609, 1611, 1612.
Do.	IG	Linked letters, as in 1591.	Do.	روي	• • •
1602 Do.	·	Sec 1585	Do. Do.	Do.	• • • • • •
D0.	(A)		Do.	₩	T rising from middle of W.
Do.		Animal's head erased	Do.	<b>(\$)</b>	SF interlaced
Do.	385	Harp betw. initials, probably LM, shaped shield.	Do.	(MB)	
1603			1608	wc	W within C, as in
1604	AB	Linked letters, as in 1602.	Do.	(50)	1607.

DATE	g. <b>)</b>	faker's Mark.	DATE.	М	AKERS MARK.
1608	[w.r]		1613	Do.	
	<b>A</b>		Do.	WR	As in 1608
Do.	(IK)	• • • • •	Do.	(R.B)	
Do.	M	A casque; found on	Do.	Do.	
1	بهج	a similar spoon of 1610.	1614	` IV	As in 1607
Do.	$\widetilde{\mathbf{E}}$	• • • •	Do.	[RB]	
Do.	IA	As in 1604	Do.	IM	
1609	TI	Do	Do.	PC	
Do.	•	A cross within a cres- cent, as in 1607.	1615	wc	
Do.	Do Do	Mr. Terry Do	Do.	\$	This mark occurs on similar spoons of 1617, 1621.
Do. Do.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Do.	(HS)	
1610	G G	As in 1605	Do.	IR	Do., , , .
Do.	ТF	Monogram as in 1609	Do.	Cam	A key between
Do.	(III)		1616	RB	
Do.	so	As in 1608	Do.	ĭv	As in 1607
Do.	TA		Do.	Do.	Do.,
1611	TF	Monogram as in 1609	Do.		
Do.	<b>W</b>		Do.	$\widehat{\mathfrak{R}}$	
1612	Do.	• • • •	1015	V	
Do.	TF	Monogram as in 1609	1617 Do.	Do.	
Do.	IV	As in 1607 ·		( <u>*</u> )	
Do.	СВ	Monogram as in 1606	Do.		A bell below
1613	IV	As in 1607	Do. Do.	SF	Interlaced as in 1607 Monogram, as in 1609
Do.	W	• • •	Do.	Sir	
Do.	RS		Do.	IV	As in 1607
Do.	[F.G]		Do.	WC	A dart between .
<u> </u>					ri k

DAT	E. 1	faker's Mark.	DATE.	м.	aker's Mark.
			1626	<b>(F)</b>	
1618	wr	As in 1608	Do.	нs	As in 1615
Do.	RC	In plain shield .	Do.		
1619	A.B	• • • .	Do.	P	Linked letters PII .
Do.	RS	A heart below	Do.	EY	Probably Benjamin Yates.
Do.	CB	Monogram, as in 1606.	1627	T-8	
Do.		A bird alighting with wings erect, shaped	Do.	CB	Monogram, as in
Do.	CM	shield. As in 1615	Do.	TF	1606. Monogram, as in
Do.	$\widetilde{\mathbb{H}}$			-	1609.
Do.	18	As in 1617	Do.	( <del>)</del> )	
Do.	TF	Monogram, as in 16(9	Do.	RI *	
1620	Do.	Do	1628 Do.	Do. <b>RS</b>	Do
Do. 1621 Do.	· · ·	See 1604 See 1615 As in 1617	Do.	TF	Monogram, as in 1609.
Do.	FW	Linked letters, as in	Do.	RM	
1622		1611.	Do.	HS	As in 1615
Do.	F	A Angle Hand	Do.	(BP)	
1623		A trefoil slipped, on shaped shield.	1629	RA	A cinquefoil below .
Do.	нѕ	Blazing star below, as	Do.	RC	As in 1624
Do.	wc	in 1615. As in 1617	Do.		Walter Shute.
1624	₽ĵ		Do.		A column or tree be- tween the letters.
Do.	DΨ	Crowned, shaped	Do.	HS	As in 1615
Do.	(P)B	shield.	Do.	RS	As in 1619
Do.	TF	Monogram, as in 1609	Do.	(FC)	As in 1624, but heart dotted.
Do.	RL		1630	o o	Anchor between .
Do.	RB		Do.	PB	As in 1624
1625	ĤŤ	Monogram, as in 1622	Do.	Ď.W	
1		ı i			1

DATE	. 1	JAKER'S MARK.	DATE.	M	AKER'S MARK.
1630	RS	Heart below, as in	1636	<b>[\$</b> ]	
Do.	$\mathfrak{F}$	W. Maunday	1637	RB	A mullet below,
1631	CB)		Do.		shaped shield. Mulletabove escallop as in 1631.
Do.	w <sub>M</sub>	One above another,	Do.	RS	
Do.		as in 1630. Mullet above escallop between pellets.	Do.	(PB)	,
1632	<b>B</b>		Do.	RM	As in 1634
Do.	CB	Monogram, as in 1606	Do.	(GD)	Probably George Day
1633	ws	Another mark of Walter Shute.	Do.	čč	As in 1629
Do.	(IG)				
Do. Do.	RC	C within D, as in 1604	1638	BF	See 1635
Do.	wc)		Do.	RB	
Do.	(RS)		Do.	E	Monogram, CF .
Do.	ws	Walter Shute, as in 1629.	Do,	(OM)	
Do.	RM		Do,	[i·B]	A buckle beneath, probably for name
Do.	RH)		Do.	W	Buckle.
1635		An escallop shell .	1639	TF	Monogram, as in 1609
		•	Do.	RM	As in 1634
Do.	CO	Probably Cardinall Orme.	Do.	M	T. Maunday
Do.	BF	Probably Benjamin Francis.	Do.	IM	A pig passant below.
Do.	<b>B</b>	Owl standing upon small animal.	Do.	THE STATE OF THE S	
Do.	<b>F</b>		Do.	(RG)	
1636	Do.		1640	[ws]	
Do.	Œ	. • . ·	Do.	Do.	Do

DATE	. 1	iaker's Mark.	DATE.	M	KER'S MARK.
1640	IM (TW)	Pig below as in 1639	1652	(KP)	
Do.	<b>₩</b>	• • • •	1653	īv	
Do.	(E)		Do.	ET	
	RK.		Do.	WM	As in 1648
Do.	I·I		Do.		Hound sejant
1641	Ŧ	Linked letters CT .	1654	[ŝŷ]	Probably Stephen Venables.
Do.	(îŦ)		Do.	•	
1642	I·I	As in 1640	Do.		
1643	₩7	John Wardlaw (see	1655	(FW)	Probably Field Whorwood.
1645	(F)	p. 142).	Do.	Wii)	
1646	AF	Probably Ant. Fic- kettes.	Do.	wc.	• • •
Do.	NW	Probably Nichs. Wollaston.	Do.	1W	An oval object below
Do.	(RV)	Probably Richard	Do.	(i)	
Do.	न्द्रन	Vaghan.  SA linked letters,	Do.	DRI	Probably Daniel Ruity.
20.	(i)	probably Abr.	1656	НĠ	
1648	H	IH linked letters .	Do.	wc	As in 1655
Do.	WM.		Do.	HZ T	Bird with olive branch below.
1650	HG	Probably Henry Greenway.	1657 Do.	I·I Do.	As in 1640 Do
Do.	IW		Do.	HG	As in 1656
1651	R.S		Do.	(E)	• • • •
Do.	HG	As in 1650			
Do.				~	
1652	ES		1658	(£.£)	• • • •
			Do.	रिंड	• • •

DATE	L )	Maker's Mark.	DATE.	М	AKER'S MARK.
1658	W.W.		1662 Do.	RN P	As in 1661
Do.	T (P)		Do.	圆	
			Do.	(IN)	
1659	HN	Bird with olive branch in beak below, as in 1656.	Do.	(13)	
Do.	(w)		Do.	T'A	As in 1660
1660	sv 000	As in 1654	1663	W.N	
Do.	(R'A)	Animal sejant, as in	Do.	AF	Probably Ant. Fic- kettes.
Do.	•	1653.	Do. Do.	HN G8	As in 1656 As in 1658
Do.		Do	Do.	CB	As in 1661
Do.	TA.		Do.	НG	As in 1656
Do.	(Ť.Ċ)			:a:	escallop between pellets & annulets.
Do.	NW	As in 1646	1664	j w	
Do.	RN	Probably Richard Neale.	Do.	(R.S)	
Do.	DR SV	As in 1655		•	
1661	Do.	Do	Do.	Do.	Escallop under mul-
Do.	PB	As in 1658	Do.	S	let, as in 1663.
Do.			1665	W	
Do.	IG.	• • •	Do.	HP	
Do.	HN	Animal sejant, as in 1653. As in 1656	Do.	£55	
Do.	WC	AS III 1050	Do,		
Do.	RN *		1666	(X)	
Do.	C\$S	Probably Christopher Shaw.	1667	~	
Do.	ET	As in 1653	1007	TK	
1662	WM.		Do.	1K	
Do. Do.	IW Do.	As in 1655	Do.	FW	As in 1664
				7.0	

DATI	n. 3	MAKER'S MARK.	DATE.	M	aree's Mark.
1667	TH	Anchor between, as in 1665.	1671	EG	
1668	Œ		Do.	[II]	
Do.	R		Do.	ww	As in 1669
Do.	WM	Crowned, mullet be- low, shaped shield	Do.	(S)	• • •
Do.	IN	As in 1662	1672	8	Crowned, as in 1664.
Do.	IC		Do.	EC:	See 1686
1669	ĩć	As in 1668 ,	Do.	(M)	
Do.			Do.	wн	Cherub's face below, as in 1669.
Do.	I.B	See 1670	Do.		
Do.	TM		1673	HE	
Do.	WH	Cherub's face below.	Do.		BG in cypher, star above.
Do.	TH	Anchor between, as	Do.	w.w	
Do.	RL	in 1665.	1674	IN	As in 1662
Do.	WW.		Do.	AK	. , .
1670	P	, ,	Do.	D.R.	
Do.	(WA)		Do.	IC	As in 1668
0.	*		Do.	IB	As in 1669
Do.	TM	As in 1669	Do.	(iA)	, <b>.</b>
Do.	TK	• • • •	Do.	[Ge]	
Do.	ISB.	See 1669	1675	ŢŢ	
Do.	Do.			•	
Do.	RL	As in 1669	Do.	(o.s)	
Do.	RH		Do.	(\$)	
1671	Do.		Do.	(CM)	
Do.	Do.			હિન્સ	
Do.	Do.		1676	Do.	' ' '

DATE	. 1	faker's Mark.	DATE	M	AKER'S MARK.
1676	M		1680	FS	As in 1676
Do.	AM	Monogram, as in 1672	Do.	[i:b]	
Do.	FS OS	As in 1675	Do.	irili	
Do.	ŤŤ	As in 1075	Do.		
100.	<b>*</b>				
Do.	ASI	Thos. Ash	Do.	IS	Monogram, etc., as in 1675.
1677	M		Do.	THE STATE OF THE S	
Do.			Do.	ÈG	As in 1671
		Formed 1077 89	Do.	M	
Do.	(F)	Found 1677-88 on Kent church plate.	Do.	TA	,
Do.	IS	Monogram, as in 1675.	1681	RL	As in 1680
Do.	RM	Monogram, as in 1676.	Do.	(T)	
Do.	(F)	JG Monogram, re- versed	Do.	F.W	
Do.	*S.	• • • .	Do.		
Do.	ÎĤ.		Do.	(ws)	
1678	ıs	Monogram, as in 1675	Do.	MIR	
Do.	A·R		Do.	(ii)	
		Probably Benj. Pyne	Do.	• ` .	
1679		As in 1677	Do.	(A <sup>†</sup> H)	
Do.	I.R		Do.	RH *	
Do.	IK		Do.		
Do.	(IB)		1682	( <u>J</u>	A water-bird; found 1678—93.
1680		Probably Ralph Lecke.	Do.	ŒĠ.	: • • .
	•		Do.	<b>(6)</b>	Probably George Garthorne.

DATE	. М	AKER'S MARK.	DATE.	MA	aker's Mark.
1682		. ,	1685	TS IS	
1_1			Do.	PK	As in 1683
Do.	(PM)		Do.		Probably Buteux .
Do.	<b>(33)</b>		Do.	$\mathscr{D}$	As in 1682
1683	BG	Cypher with star above, as in 1673. As in 1676	Do.	(TI)	Probably T. Issod .
Do.	FS PK		Do.	ST	In monogram crowned, as in 1681
Do.	TC	As in 1677	Do.	PR	
Do.		(EV Damaged let- ters)	Do.	Ĭ'nŸ)	
Do.	ŞR 455		Do.	1	3 Storks
Do.	( The second sec	• • • •	Do. Do.	GG IC	As in 1682
Do.	RS	In heart, mullet be-	1686	A.L	Two pellets above fleur-de-lys below.
Do.	RP		Do.	S	As in 1664
Do.		WF linked letters .	Do.	S D	Probably Samuel Dell.
10.	(*W.*)	WI IMAGG TELLETS .	Do.	RL	As in 1680
1684	E.J	Found 1677—93 .	Do.	C L L	Probably Lawrence Colcs; see 1672
Do.	लि		Do.	DB	Buteux, as in 1685.
Do.	(RC)		Do.	₩ <sub>E</sub>	
Do.	Do.		1687	NG	Probably Nat.Greene
Do.	(TA)		Do.	EG	As in 1682
Do.		Benj. Pyne; see 1723	1688	IÇ.	Tinhad as in 1004
	(E)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Do.	69	Linked as in 1684 .
Do.	$\widetilde{\mathbb{H}}$	SH linked letters .	Do.	[FG]	Probably Fras. Garthorne.
1685	B		Do.		Probably John Jack- son.
Do.	Do.		1689	¥	As in 1684

DATE	1. N	faker's Mark.	DATE.	M.	AKER'S MARK.
1689	FG	As in 1688	1694	I·I	As in 1688
Do.		Probably Peeter Harache. See p. 55	Do.	(REC)	Probably Robert Cooper.
Do.	DCI	Probably Ant. Nelme	Do.	TA	Probably Thomas Allen.
1690	$\widetilde{\mathcal{A}}$	As in 1682	Do.	TI FER	Escallops, as in 1685.
	_		Do.	MH)	
Do.	(*)		Do.		• • • .
Do.	·K.		Do.	FG	As in 1688
Do.	P	As in 1684	1695	I·I	As in 1688
Do.	(B)	R. Timbrell	Do.	I·C	As in 1691
1691		See 1688 and 1728.	1696 (1st	$\mathscr{Q}$	As in 1682
Do.	FG FS	As in 1676	pt.) Do.	RW	
Do.	IY	As in 1685		*	
Do.	R.T.	Probably R. Timbrell	Do.	TB	Thos. Brydon
	R.T	,	Do.	$\overline{\text{I-D}}$	
Do.	īc	Probably James Chadwick.	Do.		,
Do.	MH		Do.	(M)	Probably Andrew
1692 Do. Do.	IY Do. P	As in 1685 Do		141	Moore,
Do.	GG	As in 1682	1696		
1693	$\mathbf{RL}$	As in 1680	(2nd pt.) 1697	(E)	Wm. Denny and
Do.	·R·T·	As in 1691		(D B)	John Bathe.
Do.	ME		Do.	Bal	
Do.	RC	As in 1684		(Ba)	
Do.	TK	Fish above	Do.	(Ro)	Hugh Roberts in Newgate Street.
Do.		Water bird, as in 1682.	Do.	· · · ·	
Do.	(W.)	Probably Wm. Keatt.	Do.		Joseph Bird
1694	(IR)	Probably John Ruslen.	υο.		James Chadwick .

	E TV	of Colchester.
1698	AD Rab	John Ruslen at ye Golden Cup in Swithin Lane.
Do.	Wa.	Benj. Watts, ent.
Do.	DB A	Denny and Bathe, as in 1697.
Do.	PE	Robert Peake, ent. 1697.
Do.	FA	William Fawdery .
1699	Ţį	Robert Timbrell
Do.	(F)	Benj. Traherne .
Do.	<b>P</b>	Simon Pantin, ent.
Do.	(ST)	Joseph Stokes, ent. 1697.
Do.	(gi)	Francis Singleton .
Do.	Ino	Samuell Hood
Do.	(1)	Samuel Thorne, ent. 1697.
Do.		John Chartier, ent. 1698.
Do.	Tal	William Lukin, ent.

1699.

1697.

1697. Peeter

Do.

Do.

1700

Do.

Samuel Dell, ent.

William Gamble, ent.

jun., ent. 1698.

Anthony Nelme .

Harracke,

DATE.

1697

1700	<b>(Co)</b>	John Cory
1701		George Boothby, at the sign of the Parrot.
Do.		John Bodington .
Do.	LE	George Lewis, ent. 1699.
Do.	PY	Benjamin Pyne, see 1684 and 1723.
1702		Joseph Ward, ent. 1697.
Do.	Do.	Do
Do.	FA	John Fawdery (A smallerthanthe F).
Do.		Pierre Platel, ent. 1699.
Do.		Robert Cooper, ent. 1697.
1703	(SV)	John Sutton
Do.	(ŘŘ)	William Andrewes .
1704		John Ladyman
Do.	Do.	Do
Do.	(R.o.)	Philip Rolles
Do.	EW SW	John Smith
1705	To	Seth Lofthouse, ent. 1697.
Do.	IIA	Peeter Harracke, as in 1700.
Do.	Do.	Do
Do.	Do.	Do
Do.	EA T	John Eastt, ent. 1697.
Do.	Fe	John Martin Stocker and Edwd. Pea- cock, ent. 1705.

DATE	L N	IAKER'S MARK.	DATE.	М.	AKER'S MARK.
1706	Ti	R. Timbrell, as in 1699.	1710	PΥ	B. Pyne, as in 1701 .
Do.	Wij	David Willaume in the Pell Mell.	Do.	(E)	Richard Greene, ent. 1703.
Do.		Edward York, ent.	Do.	Lo	Seth Lofthouse, as in 1705.
Do.	PY	B. Pyne, as in 1701 .	Do.	<b>T</b>	Philip Rolles, junior, ent. 1705.
Do.	BA	J. Barbut, ent. 1703	Do.	(ŞŢ)	Another mark of Gabriel Sleath.
Do.	Gi)	John Gibbons, ent. 1700.	1711 Do.	Do. GA	Do
Do.		John Downes, ent. 1697.	Do.	(Lo)	thorne. Nath. Lock, ent.1698.
Do.	RA)	Andrew Raven	Do.	EA.	John Eastt, as in
1707	PA	Simon Pantin, as in 1699.	Do.		1705. Edmund Pearce, ent.
Do.	(SH)	Alice Sheene, ent.	[ ]	PE	1704.
Do.	FA Wil	Wm. Fawdery, as in 1698. John Wisdome, ent.	1712	<b>(</b>	Matth, E. Lofthouse. ent, 1705.
Do.	لزنها	1704. Edward York, as in	Do.	(TW)	William Twell, ent.
Do.	wı	David Willaume, as	1713	(V+1)	Probably Edward Vincent.
Do.	co	in 1706. Robert Cooper, as in	Do.	Lu	William Lukin, as in 1699.
Do.	ŝ	"Goyce Issod widdow."	Do. 1714	PA.	S. Pantin, as in 1699 Matth. E. Lofthouse, as in 1712.
1709	A·L	Thomas Allen in Gutter Lane.	Do.	· · ·	Do
Do.	Mo	Samuel Hood, as in 1699.	Do.	(BA)	John Bathe, ent.
Do.	PA	Simon Pantin, as in 1699.	1715 Do.	PY BO	B. Pyne, as in 1701. John Bodington, as
Do.	S <sub>L</sub>	Gabriel Sleath, ent.	Do.	PY	in 1701. B. Pyne, as in <b>17</b> 01.
Do.	Pa)	Humphrey Payne, ent. 1701.	Do.	LI	Isaac Liger in Hem- ing's Row, ent. 1704.
Do.	(C)	Francis Garthorne, ent. 1697.	Do.	Pa	H. Payne, as in 1709
			Do.	EL	Wm. Fleming, ent. 1697.
Do.	(AC)	John Read, ent. 1704.	Do.	EA	John Eastt, as in 1705.
1710	PY	B. Pyne, as in 1701.	Do.	(F)	Robert Timbrell .

DATE	i. 1	faker's Mark.	DATE.	М	AKER'S MARK.
1715		William Spackman, ent. 1714.	1719	MAA.	Samuel Margas, ent. 1714.
Do.	AF.	Petley Ley, ent. 1715	1720	LA	P. Lamerie, as in 1717
Do.	(H)	Samuel Hitchcock,	Do.	PY	B. Pyne, as in 1701.
	₹\$	ent. 1712.	Do.	EC	John Eckfourd, in Red Lion Court, Drury Lane, ent. 1698.
1716	sL	Gabriel Sleath, as in	Do.	(Ē.	John Edwards
Do.	Pa	1710. H. Payne, as in 1709	1721	PY	B. Pyne, as in 1701.
Do.	31å	Henry Jay	Do.	(1.B)	John Bignell, o. s., ent. 1720.
Do.	(CEE)	Niccolaus Clausen, ent. 1709.	Do. Do.	(1°C)	R. Greene, as in 1710 Joseph Clare, old sterling mark, ent. 1720.
Do.		Samuell Lea, ent. 1711.	Do.	(C)	Aug. Courtauld, ent. 1708.
1717	WI	John Wisdome, as in 1708. Paul Lamerie, ent.	Do.	EV	Probably Edw. Vincent.
Do.		1712.	1722	(BN)	Bowles Nash, ent. 1721.
Do.		M. E. Lofthouse, as in 1712.	Do.	$\triangle$	Nathaniell Gulliver,
Do.	TA	David Tanqueray. ent. 1713.	) Do.	GD	ent. 1722.
Do.	BA	Richard Bayley, ent. 1708.	1723	(AB)	Abraham Buteux, ent. 1721.
1718	H <sub>o</sub>	Edward Holaday in Grafton St., ent. 1709.	Do.		Win. Paradise, ent. 1718.
Do. Do.	FA TA	W.Fawdery as in 1698 Tanqueray, as in 1717	Do.	Æ,	Thos. Ffarrer in
Do.	SL	G. Sleath, as in 1709.		(T.F)	Swithing Lane, ent. 1720.
Do.		Jonah Clifton, ent. 1703.	Do.	(I.E)	John East, ent. 1721
1719		Anthony Nelme, as in 1700.	1724	LI	Isaac Liger, as in 1715.
Do.	[W]	John White, ent. 1719	Do.	Wh	John White, as in 1719.
Do.	CL	Nicolas Clausen, as	Do.	MG	MeshachGodwin, ent. 1722.
Do.	MA	in 1716. Thomas Mason, ent.	Do.	(A) (M E)	M. Arnett and E. Pococke, ent. 1720.

Jas. Smith, ent. 1720

1716. Louys

1703.

Cuny,

ent.

 1725		Humphrey Payne,old sterling mark, ent. 1720.
Do.		
Do.	<b>®</b>	George Wickes, ent. 1721.
Do.	Hed (Q)	Paul Hanet, ent. 1721
Do.	I E	John Edwards, ent. 1724.
Do.		David Willaume, ent. 1720.
1726	(EA)	Edward Wood, ent. 1722.
Do.	RC	
Do.	LA	P. Lamerie, as in
Do.	WA.	1717. William Atkinson. ent. 1725.
1727	(P)	John Tuite
Do.	(A)	Paul Crespin, old standard mark, ent. 1720,
1728	E·W	Edward Wood, as in
Do.	Do.	Do
Do.	<b>(</b>	James Gould, ent.
Do.	Œ	Edw. Cornock, ent. 1723.
1729	CR	Paul Crespin, NS 1720 (scallop and mullet
Do.	(AC)	as in 1727). Aug. Courtauld, ent. 1729.
Do.	LA	P. Lamerie, as in 1717.
Do.	$\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}$	Francis Nelme, old standard mark, ent.
Do.	HP	Humphrey Payne, as
Do.		in 1725. Lion rampantabove. Edward Pocock,
1730		ent. 1728. Probably Jona Kirk, ent. before 1697.

1730	LA	P. Lamerie, as in
Do.	т·F	Thos. Ffarrer, as in 1723.
Do.	AB	Abraham Buteux, as in 1723.
Do.	@	George Wickes, as in 1725.
Do.	$\mathbf{R} \cdot \mathbf{B}$	Richard Bayley, NS 1720. Plain oblong
Do.	ĞS]	Gabriel Sleath, ent. 1720.
Do.	DW	David Willaume, ent. 1728.
Do.	W.T.	William Lukin, ent. 1725.
1731	LA	Paul Lamerie, as in 1717.
Do.	Do.	Do
Do.	99	John Tuite, as in 1727.
Do.	W D	Wm. Darker, ent. 1731.
Do. Do.	Do. <b>I</b> · <b>K</b>	Do
Do.	(IS)	Joseph Smith, ent.
1732	PC	1728. Paul Crespin, as in 1727.
Do.	EP	Edward Pocock, as in 1729.
Do.	GH	George Hindmarsh, ent. 1731.
Do.	CH)	Caleb Hill, ent. 1728
1733		Paul Lamerie, 2nd mark, ent. 1732, "old sterling mark"
Do.	Do.	Do
Do.	(IĜ)	John Gamon, ent. 1726-7.
1734	(S·W)	Samuel Wood
Do.	AC	Aug. Courtauld, as in 1729.
Do.		William Gould, ent. 1732.
Do.	· KA	Charles Kandler, ent. 1727.

			,		
1785	R·A	Robert Abercromby, ent. 1731.	1738		Isaac Callard, as in 1737.
Do.	<i>K</i> T	Humphrey Payne, as in 1725.	Do.	F.S	Fras. Spilsbury, ent. 1729.
Do.	R.G	Richard Gurney &	Do.	BG	Benj. Godfrey, ent. 1732.
	<u>√</u> C/4	mark, ent. 1734.	Do.	TR	Thos. Rush, ent. 1724
Do.	GB Æ	Gabriel Sleath, as in 1730.	1739		P. Lamerie, 3rd mark, ent. 1739.
Do.	PA	Peter Archambo	Do.	Do.	Do
Do. Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	Ting	Jeremiah King, ent.
Do.	P.T	1735. Paul Lamerie, as in 1733.	Do.		1739. George Wickes, King's Arms, Pan-
	_	1,00.	Do.	(F. 188)	ton St., ent. 1739. William Garrard, ent.
Do.	<b>X</b>	John Eckford, junior, ent. 1725.		<b>888.65</b>	1739.
Do.	GW)	George Wickes, ent.	Do.		Thos. Tearle, ent. 1739.
			Do.	Œ	Augustin Courtauld, ent. 1739.
173d	RB)	Robert Brown, ent. 1736.	1740	Ø5)	Gurney & Co., ent. 1739.
Do.	RA	Robert Abercromby, as in 1735. Joseph Allen and	Do.	$\mathscr{F}\mathscr{L}$	P. Lamerie, as in 1739.
Do.	IA MF	Mordecai Fox, ent.	Do.	WH	William Hunter, ent. 1739.
Do.	TS IS	John Le Sage, ent. 1722.	Do.	<u>\$8</u>	Gabriel Sleath, ent. 1739.
1737	$\mathbf{P} \cdot \mathbf{L}$	Paul Lamerie, as in 1733.	Do.	(I)	Thos. Farren, ent. 1739.
Do.	(T.D)	Louis Dupont, ent. 1736.	Do.	FS	Fras. Spilsbury, ent. 1739.
Do.		Isaac Callard, old sterling, ent. 1726.	Do.	(L)	Lewis Pantin, ent.
Do.	I.8	Joseph Smith, as in 1731.	1741	$\mathscr{P} \mathscr{L}$	P. Lamerie, as in
Do.	99	John Tuite, as in 1727.	Do.	Do.	1739. Do
1738	BS	Benj. Sanders, ent. 1737.	Do.	970	D. Willaume, ent. 1739.
Do.	38	Joseph Sanders, ent. 1730.	Do.	Eğ.	J. Allen and Mordecai Fox, ent. 1739.
Do.		Thos. Tearle, old sterling, ent. 1720.	1742	£3)	Edward Feline, ent. 1739.
	ш			<u> </u>	

MAKER'S MARK.	DATE.	Maker's Mark.

DATE.

1742	<b>E</b>	Jeconiah Ashley, ent. 1740.	1746	<b>@P</b>	William Peaston, ent. 1745–6.
Do.	<b>EG</b>	Elizabeth Godfrey .	Do.	( <b>T</b> )	Thos. Gilpin, ent. 1739.
Do.	(F)	Chas. Hatfield, ent. 1739.	1747	FG.	William Grundy, ent. 1743.
Do.	(FIP)	Samuel Wells, ent. 1740.	Do.	ℋM ♣	Hugh Mills, as in 1746.
Do.	A.S.	John Neville and Ann Craig, ent. 1740.	Do.	eai	Edw. Wakelin, ent. 1747.
Do.	(1) (2)	Wm. Gould, ent. 1739		(F)	William Cripps, ent. 1743.
1743	J.ICing	As in 1739	Do.	M	Thos. Heming, ent. 1745.
Do.	<b>3.30</b> €€	Benj. West, ent. 1739	1748	GG	Gabriel Sleath, as in 1740.
1744	FL.	P. Lamerie, as in 1739.	Do.	(SI	Samuel Taylor, ent. 1744.
Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	(A)	Ayme Vedeau, ent. 1739.
Do.	<i>EF</i>	Edward Feline, as in 1742.	1749	$\mathscr{P}\mathscr{L}$	P. Lamerie, as in 1739.
Do.	(IR)	John Robinson, ent. 1739.	Do.	(FW)	Fuller White, ent. 1744.
Do.	(PA)	Peter Archambo, ent.	Do.	W)	John Pollock, ent. 1739.
1745	- Or	Gurney & Co., as in		370	Fredk. Kandler, ent. 1739.
	R.G 6	1740.	1750		William Peaston, as in 1746.
Do.	<b>®</b>	Pézé Pilleau, ent.	Do.	I•R	John Rowe, ent. 1749.
	(P)	1739.	Do.	(H)	Humphrey Payne, ent. 1739.
1746		Do	Do.	B·G	Benj. Gignac, ent.
Do	$\mathscr{P}\mathscr{L}$	Paul Lamerie, as in 1739.	1751	~~	1744. Elias Cachart, ent.
Do.	ECM	Hugh Mills, ent.		(E)	1748.
Do.	9	Gurney & Co., as in	1752	(8.0	Sam. Courtauld, ent.
	R. G	1740.	Do.	R:G	Gurney & Co., ent.
Do.	(B3)	Eben. Coker, ent.	1753	[J:B]	John Bayley, ent.
Do.	EG	Elizabeth Godfrey, as in 1742.	Do.	F·W	Fuller White, as in 1749.

1753	<b>1</b>	James Shruder, ent. 1739.	1759	T·W	Whipham & Wright, as in 1758.
Do.	T-Q	John Quantock	1 1	<b>₩</b>	
1754	<b>®</b>	Dan. Piers, ent. 1746.	Do.	WE)	Wm. Cafe, ent. 1757.
Do.		John Cafe, ent. 1742	Do.		John Langford and John Sebille.
1 1	<b>A</b>	Phillips Garden, ent.	Do.	3.≋	John Swift, as in
Do.	P.G	1751.	Do.	w w.s	Wm. Shaw and Wm. Priest, ent. 1749.
1755	(J.G)	John Payne, ent.	Do.	ZPT See	
			1760	AP	Abraham Portal, ent. 1749.
1756	ST	Samuel Taylor, as in 1748.	Do.	R·R	Richard Rugg, ent. 1754, smaller size letters than Robert
Do.	P·C	Paul Crespin, ent. 1739.	1761	CM	Rew of same year.
Do.	(35)	John Swift, ent. 1739.	Do.	T.W	Whipham & Wright, as in 1758.
Do.	FW	Fuller White, as in 1749.	1762	W I <b>≭</b> M	Jacob Marshe, ent.
Do.	1V G	Wm. Grundy, as in			1744. Fuller White, ent.
Do.	Do.	Do	Do.	J. 110	1758.
1757	DP	Dan. Piers, as in	1763	E·A	
Do.	EA S	Edw. Aldridge and John Stamper, ent.	Do.	W.S	Deal on an 3 West 2'
Do.		1753. Pierre Gillois, ent. 1754.	Do.	EW	Parker and Wakelin, as in 1759. William Shaw, ent.
1758	MP		Do.	₩·S 3 \$	John Swift, as in
Do.	WC		Do.	LYH H	1756. Lewis Herne and François Butty,
Do. Do.	Do.	Wm. Plummer, ent.	Do.	787	ent. 1757. Probably Thos.
	W.F.	1755.		Т•Р	Powell, ent. 1756.
Do.		Thos. Whipham, and Chas. Wright, ent. 1757.	Do.	W.P R.P	Probably W. and R. Peaston.
Do.	<i>I.</i> P	John Payne, as in	1764	SC	Septimus and James Crespell.
1759		Parker and Wakelin, goldsmiths to the Prince of Wales.	Do.	S.H	Samuel Herbert and Co., ent. 1750.
Do.	RR	Robert Rew, ent.	Do.	LO:H	David and Robert Hennell, ent. 1763.

1		
1764	E-C	Probably Ebenezer Coker.
Do.	W.B	William Bond and John Phipps, ent.
Do.	1V G	1754. Wm. Grundy, as in 1747.
Do.	[L·B]	Louis Black, ent. 1761.
Do.	TP TP	William and James Priest.
Do.	(3.3) (3.3)	Daniel Smith and Robert Sharp.
1765	E C	
Do.	3.≅	John Swift, as in
1766	Do.	Do
Do.	wv L	As in 1765
Do.	I.B	François Butty and Nich. Dumce, ent. 1759.
Do. Do.	Do.	Do Peter Werritzer, ent. 1750.
Do.	(T:H)	Thos. Hannam and John Crouch.
1767		Aug. Lesage
Do. Do.	Po. F·B N·D	Do
Do.	(A)	Thos. Heming
1768	SC IC	S. and J. Crespell, as in 1764.
Do.	T·W	Whipham & Wright, as in 1758.
Do.	(I·C)	Probably John Carter.
Do.	R·R	Richard Rugg, as in
1769 Do.	Do. <b>T. P</b> .	Do
Do.	(F.S)	John Hyattand Chas. Semore, ent. 1757.

1769	IH	Joseph Heriot, ent.
Do.	F·C	Fras. Crump, ent.
1770	$\mathscr{IH}$	Thos. Heming, as in 1767.
Do.	FC IC	S. and J. Crespell, as in 1764,
Do.	I.C	See 1768.
1771	$\mathbf{W} \cdot \mathbf{P}$	W. Plummer, as in 1758.
Do.	T.B	As in 1763.
Do.	E.C	See 1764.
Do.	$P \cdot N$	Philip Norman .
1772		Thos. and Jabez Daniel.
Do.	EW	Parker and Wakelin, as in 1759.
Do.	ER	Probably Emick Ro- mer.
Do.	TH	Thos. Heming, as in 1767.
Do.	CW	C. Wright
Do.	J:2)	Jonathan Alleine .
Do.	IB	Probably John Barry,
1773	IP EW	ent. 1758. Parker and Wakelin, as in 1759.
Do.	w.b	W. Plummer, as in 1758.
Do.	∑I·K}	
Do.	SC IC	S. and J. Crespell, as in 1764.
1774	wv	William Vincent .
Do.	T.H	Crouch and Hannam, see 1766.
Do.	GF)	George Smith, ent. 1774.
Do.	WS	Sumner and Crossley, ent. 1773.
Do.	[1.Y]	James Young and Orlando Jackson, ent. 1774.
l	L	J

DAT	n. )	Maker's Mark.	Date	. м.	aker's Mark
1775	I.Q	See 1768	1783	(E1)	Edward Ja.
Do.	TD	T. Daniell, ent. 1774.	1784	$\mathcal{G}\mathcal{G}$	George Smit
Do.	WS		Do.	(SW)	Samuel Win 1783.
Do.	R·P	Robert Piercy, ent.	1785	TD	T. Daniell, 1775.
Do.	I.Y	James Young, ent.	Do.	R·C	Richd. Cross
		1775	Do.	KR.	Hester Bater in 1782.
1776	R·I	Robt. Jones and John	Do.	11	John Lamb 1783.
Do.	I.8	Scofield, ent. 1776.	Do.	I·8	John Scofiel
190.	(G.Y)	Chas. Aldridge and Henry Green, ent. 1775.	Do.	GG	George Smith

Do. Do. 1777 Do.

> Do. Đo.

1778

1779 Do. 1780

Do.

1781 Do. Do.

1782 Do. Do.

TD)	T. Daniell, ent. 1774.	1784	$g_{\mathscr{S}}$	George Smith, as in 1774.
ws		Do.	(SW)	Samuel Wintle, ent.
R-P	Robert Piercy, ent.	1785	TD	T. Daniell, as in
I·Y	James Young, ent.	Do.	R·C	Richd. Crossley, ent.
	1775	Do.	K R	Hester Bateman, as in 1782.
R·I	Robt. Jones and John	Do.	(IL)	John Lambe, ent. 1783.
I.8	Scofield, ent. 1776. Chas. Aldridge and	Do.	I·8	John Scofield, as in 1780.
G.A.	Henry Green, ent. 1775.	Do.	GG	George Smith, as in 1774.
BD	Burrage Davenport .			
A·F	Andrew Fogelberg .	1786	G S W F	George Smith and William Fearn, ent. 1786.
WS H	As in 1775 Chas. Aldridge and	Dэ.	I·8	John Scofield, as in 1780.
G- G-A	Henry Green, as in 1775.	Do.	I·H	John Harris, ent. 1786.
cw	As in 1772	1787	HG	Henry Green, ent. 1786.
(R) (D;S)	Daniel Smith and Robert Sharp.	1788	HC	Hen. Chawner, 1786- 96.
TH	T. Heming, as in 1767.	Do.	I.G	Crouch and Hannam, as in 1774.
BD	B. Davenport, as in	1789	Do.	Do
T·N	1776. Thos. Northcote, ent. 1776.	Do.	$\mathscr{H}\mathscr{B}$	Hester Bateman, as in 1782.
T.W.T.	John Wakelin and Wm. Tayler, 1776- 92.	1790	(W.P)	Wm. Pitts and Joseph Preedy, ent. 1791.
(I·S)	John Scofield, ent. 1778.	Do.	w۷	Wm. Vincent, as in
IB <sub>.</sub>	Probably John Barry, as in 1772.	1791	(RH)	Robert Hennell, ent. 1773.
E·F	Edward Fennell, ent. 1780.	Do.	A-W	Wm. Abdy, ent. 1784.
D S R S	Daniel Smith and Robert Sharp, ent.	Do.	ĦG	Henry Green, as in
Do.	1780. Do	Do.	P B	Peter and Ann Bate- man, ent. 1791.
Do.	Do	Do.	HC	Henry Chawner, as in 1788.
			21	

DATE	. 1	MAKER'S MARK.	DATE.	MAKER'S MARK.	
1792	нс	Henry Chawner, as	Do.	RH DH	Robert and David Henell, ent. 1795.
Do.	Í·K	John King, ent. 1785.	1798	GS	
Do.	I.8	John Scofield, as in	Do.	R·C	Richard Crossley, as
Do.	<b>P</b> ·S	Paul Storr, ent. 1792- 3.	Do.	<u>F</u>	in 1785. John Emes, 1796- 1808.
Do.	RS	Robert Sharp, ent. 1789. George Smith and	Do.	[I·W]	J. Wakelin and Robt.
Do.	G 5 TH	Thos. Hayter, ent.	1799	R·G I·R	John Robins, ent.
1793	(IM)	John Moore, ent.	Do.	WE	Wm. Ealey and Wm. Fearn, ent. 1797.
1794	WΡ	Pitts and Preedy, as in 1790.	1800	(I·B)	
1795 Do.	Do. <b>I·S</b>	John Scoffeld, as in	Do.	P B A B	Peter, Ann, and Wm. Bateman, ent, 1800.
Do.	IT	John Thompson of Sunderland, ent.	1802	WB	Messrs. Henell
1796	I·8	John Scofield, as in 1780.	1302	RH DH BH	PICOBIN, AICHCIL,
1797 Do.	Do. <b>WA</b>	Do	1804	ни	Henry Nutting, ent. 1796,

## CHRONOLOGICAL LIST, PART II.,

TO BE USED

### IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE PRECEDING PORTION.

			1527	双	
1494 1496	Ø	Bird's head Dim. fleur-de-lys,	1528 1529		Fringed S, as in 1519. Fleur de lys, &c.,
Do.	冊	as in 1479. Indented leaf, no shield.	1535		as in 1525. Broad arrow, as in 1534.
1510		Sarora,	1536	M	Sheaf of arrows .
1512		Fish, as in 1507 .	1543 1547	BN	Do Linked letters, as in 1549.
1518		Do	1549	RD	Linked letters, as
1523		Fleur-de-lys, &c., as in 1525.	Do.	)FR	in 1552.
1524			1552 1553	(C)	Bird, as in 1555.
1525	W		1303	RM	

Do. Covered cup	DATE	. <b>M</b>	AKER'S MARK.	DATE.	M	aker's Mark.
Do.   Do.   Lamp   Do.   Do.   Bird, as in 1567				1571	B	
Do.   Letter S, surrounded by rays, alternately straight and waving.   Do.   Do.   Letter S, surrounded by rays, alternately straight and waving.   Do.   Do.   Letter S, surrounded by rays, alternately straight and waving.   Do.   Do.   Letter S, surrounded by rays, alternately straight and waving.   Do.   Do.   Letter S, surrounded by rays, alternately straight and waving.   Do.   Do.   Letter S, surrounded by rays, alternately straight and waving.   Do.   Do.   Letter S, surrounded by rays, alternately straight and waving.   Do.   Do.   Letter S, surrounded by rays, alternately straight and waving.   Do.   Small animal, ? smail.   ? smai	1			Do.	IF	As in 1571
Letter S, surrounded by rays, alternately straight and waving.   Do.   1576   Do.   1576   Do.   1576   Do.   1577   Do.   1578   Do.   1578   Do.   1578   Do.   1578   Do.   1578   Do.   1579   Do.   1580   Do.	Do.		Lamp	Do.	[M]	
1562	Do.	*		1573	نحز	Bird, as in 1567 .
Do.   1563   1564   1565   1566   1566   1566   1566   1566   1566   1567   1568   1566   1	1562	•	Letter S surroun-	Do.	(2)	Helmet
Do.   Three mullets and crescent, as in 1560   Do.   Small animal, ? snail.			ded by rays, alter- nately straight	1576	W	
1564   Respective to the content of the content o	<b>)</b>			Do.	(EE)	
1567		(X)	crescent, as in 1560	Do.		
1568   MG	1004		See 1507	Do.	胡	? snail.
1568 MG 1569 Bull's head as above in 1567.  Do. IH	1567	区		1577	AHI	
Do. III	1568	MG		1578		
Do.   IH     1579   IC   As in 1578   As in 1563   E   Do.   HW   As in 1580   E   Do.   HW   As in 1580   E   Do.   E   D	1569				<b>\\$</b> (	
Do.   HW   As in 1563	Do.	(IC)				
Do. IH	Do.	IH		1579	1 C	As in 1578
Do. IH	1570	Œ		Do.	HW	As in 1563
Do.   Horse's head couped to sinister.   1581   HW   Linked, as in 1560	Do.			Do.	HC	
Do.   Horse's head couped to sinister.   1583   FR   Linked, as in 1566		5727		1580	~~~	As in 1580
Do. Covered cup	Do.	(m)		1581	HW	
Do. Orb and cross, as in 1569.  Do. As in 1569.  No shield  Do. As in 1563	Do.	(3)		1583	FR	Linked, as in 1568
Do.   THO   1569. No shield   1595   THO   1595   TA   As in 1604   1596   TO   1597   RB   Mullet below shaped shield, a in 1624. See p	Do.		Covered cup			As in 1580
Do.   No shield   1595   IA   As in 1604     1596   IT	Do.			Do.		
Do. Animal's head 1596 RB Mullet below shaped shield, a in 1624. See p	1	<b>₩</b>	No shield	1505	೦೩೦	As in 1604
Do. Animal's head 1597 RB Mullet below shaped shield, a in 1624. See p	19/1	H.W	As III 1000		TW	As in 100± .
Do. Animal's head shaped shield, a in 1624. See p	Do.	<b>G</b>			T)	Mullah hal
erased. 422.	Do.	2	Animal's head erased.	1007	A.D	shaped shield, as in 1624. See p. 422.

DATE	. м	LAKER'S MARK.	DATE,	M.	AKER'S MARK.
1597	<b>333</b>			133	
Do.	Ō		1618		
1598		Eagle displayed, as	Do.	(RW)	. , , , ,
Do.	 LEBA	in 1597.	1619	Rej	
Do.	É	Hart lodged	1622	<b>EXE</b>	
1599	ER	  -			
Do.	(IE)		1623		
1600	(M)	. , ,	1624 1625	DG ₩₹	As in 1630 And see 1633
1602	IR		1630		
1603		Tun below		8	
1606	(ÎB)		Do. 1631	RA (3)	And see 1660
	(A)		1632	IM	Pig below, as in
Do.		Open right hand.	Do.		1689.
	हिन्	open right numa.	Do.	• .	Escallop shell as in 1635.
1608 1609			Do.		
			Do.	(RW)	
1610 Do.	WR	As in 1608 W within Crescent	1634		Italic F as in 1635
1611	Z.		Do.	PO	
1613	(A)		1636		
1614	)MH)		Do.	(6H)	
1617		• • • •	1637	~~~	
Do.	净		1337	T:M	· · ·
Do.	$\{ \widehat{\mathbf{E}} \}$		1638	(\$)	Probably Fras. Snow's widow.
Do.			1639		W with I above, as in 1636.

DATE.	M	AKRR'S MARK.	DATE.	M.	KEB'S MARK.
1689	IB	Buckle beneath as	1661	WM	As in 1658
Do.	IM	in 1638.	1663	Pp)	
1640	(RP)		1664	AF	As in 1663
1020	البيا		Do.		Italic A. C. linked as in 1661.
Do.	(w.c)	• • • •	Do.		as in 1001.
1641	WM.		Do.	<b>3</b>	Crowned, as in 1664
			Do.	(F)	Crowned, as in 1002
Do.					
Do.			1668	GV	· • • • •
1647 1649		Bird in plain shield Do. Do.	1669	(IV)	
Do. 1650	KF.	As in 1652	Do.	SR	
1651	Ě		1670	WG	
Do.			1676	SN)	
1652 Do.	<b>AF</b>		1678	тC	Fish above, as in 1677.
1655	NW'	As in 1646	1679	(CK)	
1656	E.D		1681	Ě	
1658		Hound sejant as in	Do.		
1660	FI	1653.	Do.		
Do.		No doubt Thos.	Do.	WW.	
Do.	MY (M)	Maundy. See p. 398. And see 1631.	1682	Ť	Italic A
Do.	MA	Linked as in 1665.	Do.	A	
Do.	ΠG	As in 1656	1683	[T]	
Do.	(8)		Do.	(FX)	
1661	Do		1684	(A)	
Do.	E	Italic A. C. linked.	Do.	IN	As in 1662

DATE	. м	AKER'S MARK.	DATE,	M	KER'S MARK.
1685 1686	TI	Escallop above and below, as in 1685	1696 Part	[PA]	Thos. Parr, ent.
Do.	<b>(3)</b>		2. 1697		Apr. 1697. John Laughton, ent. 1697.
1687	III)		Do.		Isaac Dighton
Do.	(A)		Do.		Another mark for Jos. Bird.
1688	A S	. , , ,	Do.	<b>®</b>	Thomas Brydon.
Do.			Do.		Samuel Jefferys.
1689	<b>(£)</b>		Do.		Jona Kirke.
Do.	Cos S		Do.	IŞ.	Thomas Issod.
1690	W.W		1698	R.O.	Philip Roker.
Do.	is		Do.	Ro)	Name unknown .
Do.	(T.L)	Probably Timothy Ley. See 1699	Do.	[KE]	William Keatt
Do.		and 1727.	Do.	E	Another mark for Wm. ffawdory.
1692		Probably Wm.	1699		William Petley, ent. 1699.
Do.		Two italic B's addorsed.	Do.		Timothy Ley, ent. 1697. See 1690.
Do.	(HI)		Do.	(\$)	Richard Syng, ent.
1693	ĎA		Do.	LE	John Leach, ent. 1697.
1694	ip.		Do.	RO:	Alex. Roode
1696 Part	HR		1700	Pi	Gabriell Player, ent. 1700.
1. c. 1696	•	Another more to-	Do.	Œ	William Denny .
1030		Another mark for Fras. Garthorne.	Do.		Fras. Archbold, ent. 1697.

М	AKER'S MARK.	;	Date,	
Ì	Samuell Wastell, ent. 1701.		1713	
•	Willughby Mas- ham, ent. 1701.		Do.	
,	Lawrence Coles, ent. 1697.		1714	
}	Thos. Sadler, ent. 1701.		Do.	
	Thos. Corbett, ent. 1699. Chas. Overing, ent. 1697.		1715	
,			Do.	
3	Geo. Garthorne, ent. 1697. Rich. Biggs, ent. 1700.		Do.	

706.

1706.

1702.

1701.

1707.

p. 438.

1712.

ent. 1700.

ent. 1706.

DATE.

1701 Do. ٥. 1701 1702

Do. Do.

Do. Do.

1704

1706 1707

Do.

Do.

Do.

1708 Do.

1709

Do.

Do.

1710

1712

Do.

1	Date,	M	AKER'S MARK.
	1713	1	Thos. Port, est.
	Do.	PB	Mullet above and below. W. Pen-
	1714	(A)	stone, ent. 1712. Charles Jackson, ent. 1714.
	Do.	EN VA	W. England and John Vaen, ent.
	1715	PL	1714. Francis Plymley,
	Do.	RO	ent. 1715. Nathl. Roe, ent. 1710. "Gone to live in Norwich."
	Do.	(TA)	Thos.Langford,ent.
	Do.	(E)	James Fraillon, ent. 1710.
	1716	(i)	Joseph Clare, ent. 1713.
	Do.	<b>P</b>	Michael Boult, ent.
	Do.	EW	Thos. Ewisden, ent. 1713.
	Do.	M.	Henry Miller, ent.
	1717	(GA)	See 1711 • •
	Do.	TA	Anne Tanqueray; probably widow of David Tan-
	Do.		queray. Réné Hudell, ent. 1717.
	Do.	Wa	. ,
	1718	DA	Wm. Darker at the Acorn, ent. 1718.
	Do.	MO	Thos. Morse, ent. 1718.
	1719	TE	Thos. Tearle, ent. 1719.
	Do.	Ba	Thos. Bamford, ent. 1719.
	Do.		Wm. Bellanger, ent. 1716.

DATE	M	AKER'S MARK.	DATE.	M.	MAKER'S MARK.	
1719	(3X)	Tom Newton, ent. 1718.	1721	Ho	S. Holaday, ent. 1719.	
1720	B	Do., ent. 1720. Old sterling.	Do.		Samuell Lea, ent.	
Do.	SM.	Samuel Margas, ent. 1720. Old sterling.	Do.	ISLI (IB)	John Bathe, ent.	
Do.	[5A]	John Sanders, ent. 1717.	Do.		1721. Matth. E. Loft-	
Do.	(AR)	Peter Archambo, ent. 1720.	Do.	Ter I	house, ent. 1721.  As in 1696.	
Do.	(I;s)	John Sanders, ent. 1720, Old Ster- ling.	1722		Nic. Clausen, ent.	
De.		David Tanqueray.	Do.	IE	John Eckfourd .	
	100		Do.	(g)	W. Scarlet, ent.	
Do.	TW.	Lewis Mettayer. Benj. Watts	1723	EG	Edw. Gibbon, ent.	
Do.	RB	Richard Bayley .	Do.	M	Thos. Morse, ent. 1720. Old sterling.	
Do.	F	William Fawdery.	Do.	<b>B</b>	Abraham Buteux. See 1723.	
Do.		J. Barbut	Do.	<b>F</b>	Benj. Pyne. See	
Do.		Isaac Liger	Do.	FA	Thos. Ffarrer. See	
Do.		Charles Jackson .	Do.		Arthur Dicken, ent. 1720.	
Do.	SH FA	Samuel Hitchcock	1724	R	Arnett and Pococke.	
			Do.	IW	John Wilkes, ent.	
Do.	HA	Paul Hanet, ent. 1715.	Do.		John Le Sage, ent.	
1721	S P	Simon Pantin, ent.	Do.	ĬĞ	John Gibbons, ent. 1721.	
Do.	THE	Edw. Turner, ent.	1725		George Wickes, ent. 1721.	
Do.	Gi	Edw. Gibbon, ent. 1719.	Do.	BF	Bernard Fletcher, ent. 1725.	
Do.	礟	John Wisdome,ent. 1720.	Do.	ÎR	Isaac Ribouleau, ent. 1720.	
	<u></u>	1			1	

DATE	. ¥	faker's Mabk.	DATE.	M.	AKER'S MARK.
1725		Benj. Pyne, as in 1723. See 1684.	1729		Robert Lucas, ent. 1726.
Do.	SH	Sarah Holaday, ent. 1725.	Do.	(is)	Joseph Steward, ent. 1720.
Do.		Wm. Toone, ent. 1725.	1780		William Petley, ent. 1720.
1726	P A	Bonj. Pyne, as in 1723.	1731	CON I	Thos. England,
Do.	Ä.	Wm. Atkinson, ent. 1725.	Do.	TE	ent. 1725. James Wilkes, ent.
1727	(E)	Wm. Darker, ent. 1724.	Do.	[EB]	1722. Edward Bennett, ent. 1731.
Do.		Timothy Ley, as ent. before 1697.	Do.	(8) PB	Peter Bennett, ent 1731.
Do.	EM .	Jacob Margas, ent. 1720.	Do.	(EB)	Eliz. Buteux, ent. 1731.
Do.	(H)	Chas. Hatfield, ent. 1727.	Do.	<b>S</b> P>	Sarah Parr, ent.
Do.	<b>B</b>	Wm. Shaw, ent.	Do.	EY	Edw. Yorke, ent. 1730.
Do.	ŒB)	Edmund Boding- ton, ent. 1727.	Do.	MI	Mary Lofthouse, ent.
Do.	(F)	Hester Fawdery, ent. 1727.	Do.	RP	Richd. Pargiter .
Do.	T.F	Th. Fawler (?)	1732	TP	Thos. Parr, ent. 9 Feb., 1733.
1728	<b>©</b>	James Gould, ent. 1722.	1733	MP	Mary Pantin, ent. 1733.
Do.	m	John Millington, ent. 1728.	Do.	(LP)	Lewis Pantin, ent.
Do.	TIME TO THE TOTAL	Thos. Mason, ent.	1734	GS	Gabriel Sleath, as in 1730.
Do.	[I-F]	John flawdery,ent. 1728-9.	Do.	<i>33</i>	John Jones
Do.		Jane Lambe, ent.	1785	G-E	Griffith Edwards, ent. 1732.
Do.	FG	Fras. Garthorne, as before 1697.	Do.	P.P	Peze Pilleau
1729	MAN OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSO	Charles Kandler and James Mur- ray, ent. 1729.	Do.	TW.	John White, ent. 1724. Old ster- ling.
Do.	C.K.	Do	1786	DН	Daniel Hennell, ent. 1736.
Do.	RS	Richard Scarlet, ent. 1720.	Do.	H·H	Henry Herbert, ent. 1734.

DATE	a. b	faker's Mabk.	J	DATE,	. м.	AKER'S MARK.
1736	EB	Eliz. Buteux, as in		1740	الم	T. Whipham and
Do.	(IX)	John Newton, ent. 1726.		1741	T <sub>w</sub>	W. Williams, ent. 1740. Fras. Spilsbury, as
Do.	FS	Fras. Spilsbury, ent. 1729.		Do.	(RA)	in 1740. Robt. Abercromby,
Do.	E	Probably Benj. Cartwright.		Dc.	(P)	ent. 1739. Paul Crespin, ent.
Do.				1743		Robt. Abercromby,
1797		Fred. Kandler,		Do.	HB	as in 1741. Henry Brind, ent.
	F.K	ent. 1735.		Do.	œ in	1742. Edward Wood,ent. 1740.
Do.	GS [★★]	Gabriel Sleath, as in 1730.		Do.	<u>37</u>	George Greenhill Jones, ent. 1739.
Do.	[CA]	Isaac Callard, ent. 1726.		1744	(Fg)	Richard Gosling, ent. 1739.
1738	RZ	Richard Zouch,ent. 1735.		1745	INe	John Neville, ent. 1745.
Do.	P·B	Phil. Bruguier, ent. 1738.		Do.	(BE)	Isaac Callard, ent. 1739.
Do.	EC	Ebenezer Coker, ent. 1738.		1746		George Boothby,
1739	DG.	Dinah Gamon,ent. 1739.		1747	83	ent. 1739. Wm. Williams.
Do.	TH	John Harwood, ent.		-,-,	(WW)	ent. 1742.
Do.	3	John Harvey, ent.		1749	A·K	Andrew Killik, ent.
Do.	(M)	John Tuite, ent.		1750	IW	John Wirgman, ent. 1745.
D.		1739. Robt. Pilkington,		1751		Probably D. Hennell, as in 1740.
Do.	(TE)	ent. 1739. Geo. Hindmarsh,		Do.	FK	Fredk. Knopfell, ent. 1752.
Do.	[GH] [TV]	John Newton, ent.		1752	WA	Wm. Alexander, ent. 1742.
Do.	EV	1739. See 1736. Edward Vincent,		Do.		Paul Callard, ent. 1751.
Do.		ent. 1739. Fras. Nelme, ent.		Do.	R·C	Robt. Cox, ent.
Do.	MAE	1739. Jas. Wilks, ent.		Do.	<i>E</i>	James Morrison, ent. 1740.
Do.		1739. Lewis Pantin, as in 1740.		1753	æ h	Peter Archambo
1740		Probably D. Hen- nell; and see			W.	and P. Meure, ent. 1749.
Do.	FIRE	Jonathan Fossy, ent. 1739.		Do.	MS)	William Gould, ent. 1753.

DATE	. м	AKER'S MARK.	DATE.	M	KER'S MARK.
1754	Q	Simon Lesage, ent.	1766	(LH)	
	(8.T)	110	Do.	LC	In lozenge, Louisa Courtauld, widow
Do.	DS	In plain oval.  Dorothy Sarbit,	1767	•	Fuller White, as in 1762.
l		ent. 1753.	1769	WT)	Probably Wm. Tuite, ent. 1756.
1756		W. and R. Peaston, ent. 1756.	Do. 1770	EV AF	As in 1776.
Do.	TW?	Thos. Whipham, ent. 1739.	1771	<u>OJ</u>	Orlando Jackson, ent. 1759 and 1770.
1757	Be	Benj. Cartwright, ent. 1739.	Do.	$(\mathbf{R})$	Dr. Smith and R. Sharp, see also
Do.	11	John Jacobs, ent. 1739.	Do.	<b>€</b>	1764—1777. Eliz. Tookey.
Do.	IK TG	In plain square. John Kentenber	1772	(I·D)	John Deacon.
Do.		and Thos. Groves, ent. 1757.	1778	W·H W·D	Wm. Holmes and Nichs. Dumee,
1758	(CB)	Edward Jay, ent. 1757.	1774	TT	ent. 1773. Thos. Tookey, ent.
Do.	TW	Thos. Wallis, ent.	1775	AB	1773. Abraham Barrier
Do.	F	1758. Robert Cox, ent.	Do.	ELD3	ent. 1775. Louis Ducommien ent. 1775.
1759	I-T	James Tookey, ent.			ent. 1775.
1760	MF	Mordecai Fox, ent. 1746.	1776	N·D	Nichs. Dumee, ent
1761	روهم		Do.	W·T	Walter Tweedie ent. 1775.
Do.	<b>TA</b>	F. Kandler, as in	1777	RM	Robt. Makepeace and Richard Car
1762	<b>(</b>	Magdalen Feline, ent. 1753.	Do.	3K	ter, ent. 1777. Fredk. Kandler.
1763	ER	ProbablyE.Romer.	1778	AB LD	Abraham Barrier and Louis Du- commien.
1764	TH.	• • • • •	1779	TP	Thos. and Richard
1765	OIF)		1780	<b>\$</b>	Payne. T. Heming, as in 1767.
Do.	MR.	Wm. Robertson, ent. 1753.	1782	0018	Wm. Sumner, spoonmaker,ent
1766	T·C W·C	. , ,	Do	(F)	1782. They Chawner, en

Do.

1781

TC

ΕI

Thos. Chawner, ent.

Edward Jay, ent.

1757.

Thos Bumfriss and

son, ent. 1766.

Orlando Jack-

Do.

DATE	. ¥	IAKER'S MARK.	DATE	м	AKER'S MARK.
1784	B·L.	Benj. Laver, ent.	1798	HN	Hannah North- cote, ent. 1798.
Do.	EFFG		1799	<b>GS</b>	George Smith, jr., ent. 1799.
1786	TL)	· • • • ·	Do.	IL	John Lias, ent. 1799.
1790	TP	As in 1763.	Do.	TS	Thos. Streetin, ent. 1799. Spoon-
Do.	PB	Peter and Jona- than Bateman, ent. 1790.	Do.	WP	maker. Wm. Pitts, ent. 1799.
Do.	TP	Phipps and Robinson.	Do.	RC	Richd. Cooke.
1791	DU	Duncan Urquhart and Napthali	1800	I.B	Joseph Preedy, ent. 1800.
Do.	I·E	Hart, ent. 1791. John Edward, ent. 1788.	Do.	(I.E)	Thos. Hannam and John Crouch, ent. 1799.
Do.	AF SG	Andrew Fogelberg and Stephen Gil-	Do.	TW	Thos. Wallis, ent. 1792.
Do.	DD	bert. Daniel Denney, ent. 1786.	Do.	SG EW IB	Sam Godbehere, Edw. Wigan, and James Bult, ent.
1793	I·F I·B	John Fountainand John Beadnell, ent. 1793.	Do.	CB TB	1800. Christopher and T. W. Barker, ent.
Do.	W·F	Wm. and John Fisher, ent. 1793.	1.801	PS	1800. Paul Storr, ent.
Do. Do.	IM GB	John Mewburn Probably G. Bourne			1799 (see also 1792). In plain two-lobed shield.
1794	TH	Thos. Howell, Bath, ent. 1791.	Do.	A·B G·B	Alice and George Burrows, ent.
Do.	RM TM	Robert and Thomas Makepeaco, ent. 1794.	1802	sg W	1801. Saml. and George Whitford, ent.
Do.	TN GB	Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.	Do.	w·s	Wm. Sumner, ent. 1802. Spoon-
Do.	WF	Wm. Fountain, ent. 1794.	Do.	RG	maker. Robert Garrard,
Do.	IB EB	James and Eliz. Bland, ent. 1794.	Do.	R·H	ent. 1802. Robt. and Saml.
1795	RM	Roht. Makepeace, Serle St.		SH	Hennell, ent. 1802.
Do.	I·P	Jonathan Perkins, sr. and jr.	.Do.	I·H	John Hawkins, ent. 1802. Spoon- maker.
			1804	TP	Thos. Pitts, ent. 1804.
1796	H·C I·E	Henry Chawner and John Emes,	Do.	GW	George Wintle, ent. 1804. Spoon- maker.
Do.	SG EW	1796-98. In plain square. Sam. Godbehere	1905	N·H D·A	Duncan Urquhart and N. Hart, ent. 1805.
		and Edward Wigan, ent.1792.	Do.	TD	Thos. Paine Dex- ter, ent. 1805.

Date.	M	aker's Mark.	DATE.	MA	KEE'S MARK.
1805	W B R·S	Wm. Burwash and Richd. Sibley,	1812	GS	George Smith, ent. 1812. Spoon- maker,
Do.	PB WB	ent. 1805. Peter and Wm. Bateman, ent. 1805.	Do.	IC WR	Joseph Cradock and W. Reid, ent. 1812.
1806	TG IG IC	Thos. and Joseph Guest and Joseph Cradock,	1813	GW	Geo. Wintle, ent. 1818. Spoon- maker.
1807	I.C	ent. 1806. John Clarke, ent. 1807.	1815	WC	Wm. Chawner, ent. 1815. Spoon- maker.
Do.	RC GS	Richard Crosley and George	Do.	W·B CR	Wm. Bateman, ent. 1815. Christian Ker
Do.	T·H	Smith, ent. 1807. Thos. Halford, ent. 1807.	150.	DR	Reid, Newcastle- on - Tyne, ent.
Do. 1808	8W JC	Saml. Whitford, ent. 1807. John Crouch, ent.	1816	TH GH	Thos. and Geo. Hayter, ent.
Do.	WE WF	1808. Wm. Eley, Wm. Fearn, Wm.	1819	PR	1816. Philip Rundell, ent. 1819.
	wc	Chawner, ent. 1808. In plain upright oblong.	Do. 1820	H.T	John and Henry Lias, ent. 1819. Wm. Burwash,
Do.	RE EB	Rebecca Emes and Edw. Barnard,	1821	WB RG	ent. 1813. Robert Garrard.
Do.	HN RH	ent. 1808. Henry Nutting and Robt. Hennell,	1822	CF	Charles Fox, ent. 1822.
1809	MS ES	ont. 1808.  Mary and Eliz.  Sumner, ent.	Do.	T·W	Wm. Traies, ent. 1822. Spoon- maker.
Do.	HN	Henry Nutting, ent. 1809.	1823	HL	John, Henry, and Chas. Lias, ent. 1823.
Do.	IWS WE	J. W. Story and W. Elliott, ent. 1809. In plain	Do.	I.B	John Bridge, ent. 1823.
Do.	RH	square. Robt. Hennell, ent. 1809.	1825	RC	Randall Chatter- ton, ent. 1825. Spoonmaker.
Do.	IC TH	John Cotton and Thos. Head, ent. 1809. Spoon-	1826	A·B·S	Adey Bellamy Savory, Cornhill, ent. 1826.
1810	TW JH	makers. Thos. Wallis and Jonathan Hayne,	Do.	JW	Jacob Wintle, ent. 1826. Spoon- maker.
1811	8·H	ent. 1810. Saml. Hennell, ent. 1811.	1827	T·C·S	Thos. Cox Savory, Cornhill, ent. 1827.
Do.	RR	Robt. Rutland, ent. 1811. Spoon-	1828	JCE	Jas. Chas. Eding- ton, ent. 1828.
Do.	JB	maker. James Beebe, ent. 1811. Spoon-	1829	EE B JW	Edw. Barnard, Edw. Barnard, jr.,John Barnard,

DATE. MAKER'S MARK. DATE. MAKER'S MARK.

1833	<b>ES</b>	Paul Storr
Do.	AS JS AS	Adey Bellamy Savory, Joseph Savory, and Albert Savory, ent. 1833.
1837	$\mathcal{R}\mathscr{Y}$	Richard Sibley, ent. 1837.
1838	WT RA	Wm. Theobalds and Robt. Met- calf Atkinson. Plate and spoon- makers, ent. 1838.
1839	4 D	Fras. D. Dexter, ent. 1839.

Do.	1M & ISH	John Mortimer and John Saml. Hunt, ent. 1839.
Do.	WB DB	W. Bateman and Danl. Ball, Bun- hill Row, ent.
1840	MC GA	1839. Mary Chawner and Geo. W. Adams, ent. 1840.
Do.	GA	Geo. W. Adams, ent. 1840.Spoon- maker.
1841	JS AS	Jos. and Albert Savory, ent. 1841.
1844	ISH	John Saml. Hunt, ent. 1841.
1	l	

## APPENDIX B.

## **IMPROVED**

## TABLES OF THE DATE-LETTERS

USED BY ALL THE

ENGLISH, SCOTCH, AND IRISH ASSAY-HALLS,

FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES.

# CHARACTERS OF THE ALPHABETS OF DATE-LETTERS USED BY GOLDSMITHS' COMPANY OF LONDON.

```
I. 1478 to 1497.—Lombardic, double cusps.
```

II. 1498 to 1517.-Black letter, small,

III. 1518 to 1537.-Lombardic.

IV. 1538 to 1557.—Roman letter, and other capitals.

V. 1558 to 1577.—Black letter, small.

VI. 1578 to 1597.-Roman letter, capitals,

VII. 1598 to 1617.-Lombardic, external cusps.

VIII. 1618 to 1637.—Italic letter, small.

IX. 1638 to 1657.-Court hand,

X. 1658 to 1677.—Black letter, capitals.

XI. 1678 to 1696.— Ditto, small.

XII. 1696 to 1715.—Court hand.

XIII. 1716 to 1735.—Roman letter, capitals.

XIV. 1736 to 1755.— Ditto, small.

XV. 1756 to 1775.—Old English or black letter, capitals.

XVI. 1776 to 1795,-Roman letter, small.

XVII. 1796 to 1815.— Ditto, capitals.

XVIII. 1816 to 1835 .-- Ditto, small.

XIX. 1836 to 1855.—Old English or black letter, capitals.

XX. 1856 to 1875.— Ditto, small.

XXI. 1876 to 1895.—Roman letter, capitals.

XXII. 1896 to 1915.- Ditto, small.

The various forms of the leopard's head crowned, and of the lion passant, afford such material aid in determining the date of a piece of plate, and in enabling the letters of one alphabet to be readily distinguished from those of another, that engravings have been given of those marks at the foot of each alphabet. The Old English \$\mathfrak{g}\$ of 1695 may by their aid be instantly distinguished from the same letter in Alphabet V., the Roman capitals of Alphabet V1. from those of Alphabet XIII., and so on. It will be seen that in this way the addition of the leopard's head and lion's head erased renders any small and accidental inaccuracies in the letters and their shields of comparatively little importance.

	1.	1	1.		11,		V.
	1478	<b>3</b>	1498	T	1618	A	1538
1	1479	F	1499	B	1519	B	1539
~	1480		1500	C	1520	•	1540
	1481		1501	D	1521		1541
	1482		1502	a	1522		1542
	RI. 111. 1483	-	1503	1	1823	F	1543
	1484	<b>P</b>	1504	6	1624		1544
	HY, VII. 1486	•	1505	Ž	1525	H	1545
	1486		1506	445	1526		1546
	1487		1507	W	1527		ED. VI. 1547
	1488		1508		1528	L	1548
	1489	m	HY, VIII. 1509	M	1529		1549
	1490	1	1510	n	1530	N	1550
1	1491	1	1511	وهي	1531	0	1551
	1492	<b>F</b>	1512	P	1532	<b>1P</b>	1552 MARY.
	1493	(A)	1513		1538	9	1663
	1494	<b>D</b>	1514	R	1534	R	1554
	1495	<b>S</b>	1515		1535	8	1555
2 F	1496		1516	6	1536	25	1556
	1497	1	1517	V	1537	V	1557
	10	178—1347,			•		<u> </u>
•	-		ecasionally	found, e.g.			
8	<b>3</b> 1645-	1549.		7	1550	1557.	

V		Γ.		T		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
-		v	1	v	11	VII	ı
	ELIZAB. 1558	A	1578		1598	(1)	1618
1	1569	B	1579	B	1599	6 1	1619
FC	1560	C	1580	(0)	1600	C	1620
0	1561	Ď	1581	0	1601	ď	1621
	1562	Ě	1582	<b>a</b>	1602	ě	1622
E	1563	F	1583	E	JAMES 1. 1603	Ť	1623
3	1564	Ġ	1584	6	1604	<b>8</b>	1624
<b>b</b>	1565	H	1585	b	1605	6	CHAS. [. 1625
	1566	Ĭ	1586	I	1606		1626
BB	1567	K	1587	K	1607	K	1627
	1568	Ľ	1588		1608		1628
m	1569	M	1589		1609	m	1629
	1570	B	1590	T.	1610	ñ	1630
0	1871	0	1591	¥	1611	Ŏ	1631
10	1672	Ď	1592		1612	<b>y</b>	1632
9	1573	Q	1893	Y	1613	( <b>q</b> )	1633
T	1574	R	1594	K	1614	Ť	1634
<b>8 3</b>	1575	Š	1595		1615	Š	1635
	1576	Ť	1596		1616	(Ť)	1636
<b>D</b>	1677	Ť	1597	$ \Psi $	1617	$\tilde{\mathbf{v}}$	1637
<b>©</b>	<b>(3</b>	As be	fore.	<b>1</b>	23	8	<b>3</b>

MARKS.

<sup>1.</sup> Leopard's head crowned. 2. Maker's mark. 3. Date-letter. 4. Lion passant,

a	1638	S S	1658	8	1678	A	1696 Mar:toMay
<b>B</b> .	1639	13	1659	6	1679	B	1697
	1640	C	CHAS, 11. 1660	Č	1680	<b>(</b>	1698
(3)	1641	(A)	1661	(1)	1681	6	1699
1	1642	Ť	1662	Ü	1682		1700
<b>P</b>	1643	M	1663	Ē	1683	F	1701
6	1644	Ť	1664		1684	•	ANNE. 1702
B.	1645		1665	b	JAS. 11. 1685	(8)	1703
8	1646	1	1666		1686	8	1704
B	1647	IR	1667	B	1687	<b>(</b>	1705
(2)	1648	M	1668		W.MARY. 1688	P	1706
W	CMWLTH. 1649	<b>100</b>	1669	M	1689	89	1707
1	1650	Ď	1670	<b>II</b>	1690	10	1708
1	1651	9	1671	0	1691	•	1709
(D)	1652	10	1672		1692	18	1710
Ø	1653	M	1673	H	1693	•	1711
(8)	1654	Ř	1674	T	1694	Œ	1712
Ö	1655	<b>S</b>	1675	*	WM. 111. 1695	0	1713
<b>(d)</b>	1656	T	1676	t	1696 MaytoMar.	4	GEO. I. 1714
8	1657	<b>THE</b>	1677			3	1715
As l	efore.	8				1	<b>1</b>

MARKS.

1. Leopard's head crowned. 2. Maker's mark. 3. Date-letter. 4. Lion passant.

Norg.—From March 1696-7 to June 1720 Britannia and lion's head erased substituted for the leopard's head crowned and the lion passant, on silver.

<sup>\*</sup> These letters and their shields vary in some examples.

	311.	T	117	1 -		T	
1	111.		IV.	<b>└</b> ^	v.	×	VI.
A	1716	<b>a</b>	1736	A	1786	<b>a</b>	1776
B	1717	<b>5</b>	1737	B	1757	<b>1</b>	1777
C	1718	C	1738	Œ	1758	C	1778
D	1719	da	1739	D	1759	ð	1779
E	1720	<b>E</b>	1740	Œ	GEO. 111. 1760	e	1780
E	1721	<b>(f)</b>	1741	F	1761	$ \tilde{\mathbf{f}} $	1781
$ \mathbf{G} $	1722	8	1742	B	1762	g	1782
H	1723	<b>(P)</b>	1743	<b>13</b>	1763	ħ	1783
I	1724		1744	3	1764	1	1784
K	1725		1745	Ā	1765		1785
L	1726		1746	Ã	1766		1786
M	GEO. 11. 1727	<b>W</b>	1747	M	1767	m	1787
N	1728	$ \hat{\mathbf{D}} $	1748		1768	$\widetilde{\mathbf{n}}$	1788
$ \mathbf{O} $	1729	0	1749	D	1769	0	1789
P	1730	<b>B</b>	1750	P	1770	P	1790
Q	1731	<b>Q</b> )	1751	<b>Q</b>	1771	<b>q</b>	1791
R	1732		1752	8	1772	T	1792
S	1733		1753		1773		1798
$ \overline{\mathbf{T}} $	1734		1754	0	1774	1	1794
V	1735	U	1785	<b>a</b>	1775	Ū	1795
•	,			<b>3</b>		As be	fore.

Leopard's head crowned.
 Maker's mark.
 Date-letter.
 Lion passant.
 And (from 1784)
 Sovereign's head.

<sup>\*</sup> From 1716—1720 as before, From 1720—1720 the punches are of uncertain shape: some look like old damaged punches of before 1647 brought again into use. From 1729—1739 the punches were a plain oblong rectangle for the lion passant, and a plain angular heraldic shield for the leopard's head crowned.

, xv	11.	χv	111.	×	IX
A	1796	(a)	1816	A	1836
B	1797	b	1817	<b>B</b>	VICT. 1887
C	1798	C	1818	Œ	1838
D	1799	ď	1819	M	1839
Ē	1800	e	GEO. IV. 1820	Œ	1840
F	1801	$\widetilde{\mathbf{f}}$	1821	<b>F</b>	1841
Ğ	1802	g	1822	6	1842
Ĥ	1803	$\widetilde{\mathbf{h}}$	1823	<b>35</b> )	1843
	1804	$\widetilde{\mathbf{i}}$	1824	3	1844
K	1806	k	1825	3	1845
	1806		1826	<b>E</b>	1846
M	1807	m	1827	<b>93</b>	1847
N	1808	$\mathbf{n}$	1828	Ω	1848
0	1809	Ŏ	1829	<b>D</b>	1819
P	1810	P	WM, IV. 1830	<b>(3)</b>	1850
$\mathbf{Q}$	1811	$\mathbf{q}$	1831	Q	1851
$ \mathbf{\hat{R}} $	1812	T	1832	R	1852
	1813	S	1833	S	1853
	1814	T)	1834	<b>T</b>	1854
Ū	1815	Ū	1835	0	1855
As be	As before.			As be	fore.

MARKS.

1. Leopard's head crowned.

2. Maker's mark.

5. Sovereign's head.

Note.—The leopard's head is without a crown sometimes in, and always after, 1821.

XX	<u>.</u>	XX	1.	XX	III.
(A)				I	
	1856	(4)	1876	(a)	1896
<b>(b)</b>	1857	(B)	1877	<b>5</b>	1897
C	1858	C	1878	C	1898
0	1859	(D)	1879		etc.
<b>(2)</b>	1860	(E)	1880		
<b>E</b>	1861	(F)	1881		
À	1862	Ğ	1882	NOT	
	1863	(Ĥ)	1883	Since 189 earlier, the Lor have been	ndon marks of several
	1864	Ť	1884	sizes so as to and sinall ar whilst the lar	ticles, and gost size of
R	1865	₩ (m)	1885	punch bears as they are the smaller	here given, aimes often
	1866	Ť	1886	have the lette sant, or other plain square	mark, on a or oblong
m	1867	M	1887	with the corn cut off; some ever, they a	times, bow- re a small
	1868	Ň	1888	edition of the marks.	e fuil-eised
	- 1869	<b>Ö</b>	1889		
1	1870	P	1890		
ă	1871	Ŏ	1891		
Ť	1872	R	1892		
	1873	Š	1893		
看	1874	Ť	1894		
1	1875	Ŭ	1895		
As b	As before,		efore.		

<sup>1.</sup> Leopard's head.

<sup>2.</sup> Maker's mark. 3. Date-letter, 5. Sovereign's head till 1890.

<sup>4.</sup> Lion passant.

	1561	A	1584		1607	SAHORAGE	1632
	1562	6	1585		1608	6	1633
	1563	~	1586		1609	<b>©</b>	1634
	1564	7 - 7	1587	<b>(D)</b>	1610	<b>d</b>	1635
	1565	0.00	1588		1611	ē	1636
	1566		1589	(F)	1612	<b>(f)</b>	1637
	1567		1590	6	1613	Š	1638
	1568		1591		1614	Ã	1639
	1569		1592	30	1615	•	1640
R	1570	<b>B</b>	1598		1616	K	1641
K	1571	_	1594	1	1617	ň	1642
	1572		1595	•	1618		1643
	1573		1596	<b>(36)</b>	1619	~	1644
	1574		1597		1620		1645
	1575		1598	•	1621		1646
Q	1576		1599		1622		1647
<b>a</b> (D	1577	<b>3</b>	1600	<b>(53)</b>	1623		1648
v	1578		1601	Ť	1624		1649
•	1579		1602		1625	Œ	1650
	1580		1603	in	1626		1651
	1581		1604	T T T	1627		1652
	1582		1605		1628		1653
7	1583		1606	109	1629	$\overline{\infty}$	1654
~				34	1630	88	1655
				<b>1 2</b>			1656
			<u></u>	Z	1631		1

MARKS.

1. Old York mark.

2. Maker's mark.

3. Date-letter.

	1	1 —	ř.	1	 - (2
<b>1</b>	1657	A	1683		
1	1658	B	1684		
	1659	C	1685		
[3]	1660	1	1686		
Ě	1661	2	1687		
Š	1662	<b>F</b>	1688		
Ğ	1663	<b>(B</b>	1689		
M	1664	14	1690		
0,	1665	3	1691		
J	1666	N N	1692		
K	1667		1693		
46666666666666666666666666666666666666	1668	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1694		
Ř	1669	an	1695 1696		
X	1670		1697		
m	1671	A A	1698		i
10	1672	•	1638		l
6	1673				
<b>3</b>	1674				
É	1675				
	1676				
0	1677				
92	1678				
NAREC	1679				
3	1680				
(A)	1681				
2	1682		•		

1. Old York mark.

2. Maker's mark.

3. Date letter.

(See p. 44.)

	1					
1565		1585	1	1605		1624
1566		1586		1606		1625
1567		1587		1607		1626
1568		1588		1608	10	1627
1569		1589		1609		1628
1570		1590		1610		1629
1571		1591		1611	1.0	1630
1572	rtain.	1592	rtain.	1612		1631
1573	t ance	1593	t ance	161 <b>3</b>	T)	1632
1574	lphabe	1594	lphabe	1614	B	1633
1575	th of s	1595	a yo q	1615	<b>3</b> 33	1634
1576	Leng	1596	Leng	1616		1635
1577		1597		1617	(N)	1636
1578		1598		1618		1637
1879		1599		1619	Œ	1638
1580		1600		1620		1639
1581		1601		1621	<b>B</b>	1640
1582		1602		1622		1641
1583		1603		1623		1642
1584		1604				1643
	1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582	1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1577 1578 1580 1581 1582	1566   1586   1587   1587   1588   1589   1590   1590   1571   1591   1592   1573   1593   1574   1575   1596   1577   1578   1598   1599   1580   1600   1581   1602   1583   1603	1566   1587   1587   1568   1588   1568   1589   1589   1570   1590   1571   1591   1592   1593   1573   1593   1593   1594   1575   1596   1577   1576   1598   1599   1580   1600   1581   1601   1583   1603   1603	1566         1586         1606           1567         1587         1607           1568         1588         1608           1569         1589         1609           1570         1590         1610           1571         1591         1611           1572         1591         1611           1573         1593         1618           1574         1594         1618           1575         1595         1618           1576         1595         1618           1577         1697         1617           1578         1598         1618           1579         1599         1619           1580         1600         1620           1581         1601         1621           1582         1602         1622           1583         1603         1623	1566   1587   1607   1568   1588   1608   1589   1609   1570   1590   1610   1611   1672   1673   1674   1674   1674   1675   1676   1596   1616   1677   1678   1698   1618   1618   1677   1678   1698   1618   1618   1679   1619   1619   1680   1600   1620   1622   1622   1683   1603   1623   16

MARKS.

1. Norwich mark.
2. Maker's mark.
4. Double-seeded rose crowned.

3. Date-letter.

Nors.—This fourth mark is found in 1627-32-34-36-40, but not on the early Elizabethan specimens.

			_				
	1644		1664		1684		
	1645		1665		1685		
	1646		1666		1686	CH.	OLD ESTER
	1647		1667		1687	LET	ATE- FTERS, 1697.
	1648		1668		1688	1009	- 1097.
	1649		1669	8	1689	A B	1689
	1650		1670		1690		1690
70	1651	reed.	1671	<b>(b)</b>	1691	C	1691
letter	1652	etter	1672		1692	Œ	1692
Probably no Date-letter used.	1658	Probably no Date-letter used.	1673	E E	1693	18	1693
of Pio	1654		1674		1694	e G H	1694
Probal	1655		1675		1695		1695
	1656		1676		1696		1696
	1657		1677		1697		1697
	1658		1678				
	1659		1679			MARKS.  1. City arms — Dagger betw. 3 garbs.  2. City crest — a sword erect, blade crossed by a ribbon.	
	1660		1680				
	1661		1681			2. Maker's	mark. er (character habet see p.
	1662		1682			2	
	1663		1683				

1. Norwich mark.

2. Maker's mark,

8. Date-letter.

Note.—Some specimens of 1660-85 bear a rose-sprig and a crown on separate stamps; others a seeded rose and a crown on separate stamps, in addition to the Norwich and maker's mark, but no date-letter.

Specimens of c. 1685-95 have a seeded rose crowned and an irregular date-letter.

<b>(4)</b>	1787	<b>a</b>	1812	A	1837	
	1788	b	1813	В	1838	
	1789	t	1814	C	1839	
(d)	1790	Ø	1815	D	1840	
(d) (e)	1791	ŧ	1816	E	1841	
	1792	f	1817	F	1842	
3	1798	Œ	1818	G	1843	REMARKS.
	1794	b	1819	Н	1844	In consequence of the
(i)	1795	í	1820	1	1845	loss of the Assay-Office books, and the small amount of plate stamped
(R)	1796	k	1821	K	1846	at York, it is impossible to give alphabets for the
	1797	I	1822	L	1847	interval between 1701 and 1787. Letters of vary-
M	1798	m	1823	M	1848	ing character were used from 1701 to 1726, coupled with the marks for Bri-
<b>(X)</b> O P	1799	n	1824	N	1849	tannia standard plate till 1720. The office did not
Ŏ	1800	0	1825	О	1850	work continuously, and seems to have ceased to
P	1801	ų	1826	P	1851	record assays from about 1847, though plate was
<b>@</b>	1802	q	1827	Q	1852	occasionally stamped un- til 1856.
R	1803	r	1828	R	1853	(See p. 13.)
8	1804	ಶ	1829	S	1854	, ,
	1805	t	1830	Т	1855	
U	1806	u	1831	U	1856	
V	1807	b	1832			
W	1808	m	1833			
X	1809	r	1834			
Y	1810	y	1836			
Z	1811	3	1836			
				·		

MARKS, 1787-1856.

<sup>1.</sup> Modern York mark, 2. Leopard's head crowned, 8. Maker's mark.
4. Date-letter. 5. Lion passant. And (from 1784) 6. Sovereign's head.

			<del>,</del>				
EAS .	1701	a	1725	Α	1749	A	1778
B	1702	Ъ	1726	В	1750	В	1774
0	1703	O	1727	С	1751	С	1775
D	1704	d	1728	D	1752	D	1776
E	1705	ě	1729	E	1753	E	1777
F	1706	<b>DOM</b>	1730	F	1754	F	1778
G	1707	Á	1781	G	1758	G	1779
H	1708		1782	Н	1756	Н	1780
I	1709	Ü	1733	I	1757	I	1781
I K	1710	k	1734	K	1758	I	1782
Ľ	1711	1	1735	L	1759	К	1783
M	1712	m	1736	M	1760	L	1784
Ň	1718	n	1737	N	1761	M	1785
0	1714	0	1738	0	1762	N	1786
P	1715	p	1739	P	1763	0	1787
Q	1716	q	1740	Q	1764	P	1788
R	1717	T	1741	R	1765	q	1789
S	1718	8	1742	S	1766	r	1790
Ť	1719	t	1743	Т	1767	ſ	1791
$ \mathbf{v} $	1720	u	1744	U	1768	t	1792
W	1721	w	1745	W	1769	u	1793
	1722	I	1746	X	1770	w	1794
Y	1723	थ	1747	Y	1771	x	1795
Z	1724	Ž	1748	Z	1772	у	1796
		~					
		1		L			

Note.—From 1701 till 1720, Britannia and lion's head crased instead of the leopard's head crowned and lion passant, on silver.

<sup>1.</sup> Modern Exeter mark.
2. Leopard's head crowned.
3. Maker's mark.
4. Date-letter.
5. Lion passant. And (from 1784) 6. Sovereign's head.

Norw.—From 1701 till 1790 Britannia and lion's head grassed instead of the leonard's head.

A	1797	a	1817	я	1837	Α	1857
В	1798	ь	1818	35	1838	В	1858
С	1799	С	1819	Œ	1839	С	1859
D	1800	d	1820	Ð	1840	D	1860
E	1801	е	1821	Œ	1841	E	1861
F	1802	f	1822	F	1842	F	1862
G	1803	g	1823	Ø	1843	G	1863
Н	1804	h	182 <b>4</b>	<b>₹</b>	1844	Н	1864
I	1805	i	1825	3	1845	1	1865
K	1806	k	1826	K	1846	К	1866
L	1807	1	1827	Ł	1847	L	1867
M	1808	m	1828	₽A	1848	M	1868
N	1809	n	1829	£	1849	N	1869
0	1810	o	1830	Ø	1850	0	1870
P	1811	р	1831	Þ	1851	P	1871
Q	1812	q	1832	Ø	1852	Q	1872
R	1813	r	1833	R	1853	R	1873
s	1814	s	1834	<b>§</b>	1854	S	1874
Т	1815	t	1835	Œ	1855	Т	1875
υ	1816	u	1836	ख	1856	ប	1876

<sup>1.</sup> Modern Exeter mark.
4. Lion passant.
2. Maker's mark.
5. Sovereign's head.

NAKKAGHMADOZZCAHAGHBAKAN	1701 1702 1708 1704 1708 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725	ARGOEFERS IN NO PORTUVEN XVZ	1726 1727 1728 1729 1780 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1748 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750	ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRS TUVWX	1752 1763 1764 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774	b c d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t u v	1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1786 1786 1787 1788 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795
			<del></del>				

Note.—From 1701 till 1720, Britannia and lion's head crased instead of the leopard's head crowned and lion passant, on silver.

MARKS.
2. Leopard's head crowned.
3. Maker's mark.
5. Lion passant. And (from 1784) 6. Sovereign's head. 1. Chester mark. 4. Date-letter.

			,	·			
A	1797	A	1818	я	1839	a	1864
В	1798	В	1819	酱	1840	b	1865
С	1799	С	1820	Œ	1841	C	1866
D	1800	D	1821	20	1842	D	1867
E	1801	E	1822	Œ	1843	e	1868
F	1802	F	1823	#	1844	f	1869
G	1803	G	1824	6	1845	g	1870
Н	1804	н	1825	數	1846	g ħ	1871
I	1805	I	1826	3	1847	•	1872
К	1806	К	1827	ĸ	1848	h	1873
L	1807	L	1828	Z.	1849	I	1874
M	1808	M	1829	₽A	1850	m	1875
N	1809	N	1830	£.	1851	n	1876
0	1810	0	1831	Ø	1852	0	1877
P	1811	P	1832	₽	1853	p	1878
Q	1812	Q	1833	æ	1854	q	1879
R	1813	R	1834	R	1855	r	1880
S	1814	S	1835	<b>3</b>	1856	ß	1881
Т	1815	Т	1836	Œ	1857	t	1882
U	1816	U	1837	<b>2</b> H	1858	u	1883
v	1817	V	1838	W.	1859	A	1884
		-		<b>ય</b> થા	1860	В	1885
				¥	1861	С	1886
				₽	1862	D	1887
				Z	1863	E	1888
				1		L	

Chester mark
 Leopard's head crowned (till 1839).
 Maker's mark.
 Date-letter.
 Lion passant.
 Sovereign's head.

1		a ·		or .			
<b>B</b>	1703	a	*1721	A	1740	. 1	1759
B	1708	18	1722	B	1741	88	1760
	1704	Œ	1723	B C	1742	8	1769
<b>(D)</b>	1705	<b>18</b> & <b>9</b>	1794	D	1743	Ď	1770
	1706	6	1725	E	1744	8	1771
F	1707	1	1726	F	1745	3	1779
	1708	<b>6</b>	1727	G	1746	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	1773
	1709	(1)	1728	Н	1747	H	1774
	1710	3	1729		1748	Î	1775
	1711	政	1730	K	1749	K	1776
<b>39</b>	1713	L	1731	L	1750	K) L	1777
	1718	39	1732	M	1751	M	1778
	1714	<b>E A B A</b>	1733	<b>O</b>	1752		1779
	1715	(2)	1734	<b>0</b>	1753	0	1780
	1716	P	1735	P	1754	P	1781
P	1717	<b>S</b>	1736	Q R	1755	P Q R	1782
	1718	<b>X</b>	1737		1756	R	1783
D	1719	(S)	1738	S	1757	S	1784
E	1720	T	1739	Т	1758		
						T	1785
						U	1786
						W	1787
						<b>X</b> )	1788
						Y	1789
						Z	1790

1. Newcastle mark.
2. Leopard's head crowned.
3. Maker's mark.
4. Date-letter.
5. Lion passasts. And (from 1784) 6. Sovereign's head.

Note.—1702 till 1720, Britannia and lion's head erawed instead of the leopard's head crowned and lion passant, on silver.

<sup>\*</sup> From 1721 to 1727 the lion passant is found turned to the right, a most unusual circumstance. The letter for 1721 often resembles the Edinburgh letter for 1681.

				,			
<b>(A)</b>	1791	A	1815	A	1839	<b>a</b>	1864
В	1792	В	1816	В	1840	Ъ	1865
С	1793	С	1817	С	1841	C	1866
D	1794	D	1818	D	1842	d	1867
E	1795	E	1819	E	1843	е	1868
F	1796	F	1820	F	1844	f	1869
G	1797	G	1821	G	1845	g	1870
Н	1798	Н	1822	н	1846	h	1871
I	1799	I	1823	I,	1847	i	1872
		`		J`	1848		
K	1800	K	1824	к	1849	k	1878
L	1801	L	1825	L	1850	1	1874
M	. 1802	M	1826	М	1851	m	1875
N	1803	N	1827	N	1852	n	1876
0	1804	0	1828	0	1853	o o	1877
O P	1805	P	1829	P	1854	p'	1878
Q	1806	Q	1830	Q	1855	q	1879
R	1807	R	1831	R	1856	r	1880
S	1808	S	1832	s	1857		1881
Т	1809	T	1838	Т	1858	t	1882
U	1810	U	1834	U	1859	u	1883
w	1811	w	1835	w	1860		
x	1812	x	1836	x	1861		
Y	1813	Y	1837	Y	1862		
z	1814	z	1838	Z	1863		

Leopard's head crowned.
 Lion passant.
 Sovereign's head.

Newcastle mark.
 Date letter.

_	T.								
A	1773	8	1799	A	1825	A	1850	a	1875
B	1776	b	1800	35	1826	В	1851	b	1876
G	1775	0	1801	Œ	1827	C	1852	C	1877
D	177,6	d	1802	B	1828	D	1853	D	1878
E	1777	0	1803	Œ	1829	E	1854	e	1879
F	1778	f	1804	I	1830	F	1855	f	1880
G	1779	g	1805	5	1831	G	1856	g	1881
H	1780	h	1806	Đ	1832	н	1857	þ	1882
I	1781	i	1807	3	1833	I	1858	i	1883
J	1782	j	1808	K	1834	K	1859	k	1884
K	1783	k	1809	Z	1835	L	1860	l	1885
L	1784	1	1810	AA	1836	M	1861	m	1886
M	1785	m	1811	1	1837	N	1862	n	1887
N	1786	n	1812	Ø	1838	0	1863	0	1888
0	1787	0	1813	₽	1839	P	1864	p	1889
P	1788	p	1814	Ø	1840	Q	1865	q	1890
Q	1789	q	1815	R	1841	R	1866	r	1891
R	1790	r	1816	Ď	1842	8	1867	Ø	1892
S	1791	8	1817	T	1843	T	1868	t	1893
T	1792	t	1818	म	1844	บ	1869	u	1894
υ	1793	u	1819	v	1845	v	1870	b	1895
V	1794	v	1820	0031	1846	w	1871	m	1896
w	1795	w	1821	#	1847	x	1872	¥	1897
X	1796	x	1822	₽	1848	Y	1873	y	1898
Y	1797	У	1823	Z	1849	Z	1874	3	1899
Z	1798	Z	1824	ŗ.					

Birmingham.

#### MARKS.

Note .- For new standard silver the figure of Britannia is used instead of the lion passant,

<sup>1.</sup> Anchor. 2. Maker's mark. 3. Date-letter. 4. Lior And (1784 to 1890) 5. Sovereign's head.

<sup>4.</sup> Lion passant.

			,						
Œ.	1778		1799	a	1824	A	1844		1868
1	1774	N	1800	b	1825	В	1845	В	1869
B	1775	H	1801	C	1826	C	1846	С	1870
R	1776	M	1802	d	1827	D	1847	O	1871
費	1777	F	1803	е	1828	E	1848	Ε	1872
	1778	G	1804	f	1829	F	1849	F	1873
.8	1779	В	1808	g	1830	G	1850	G	1874
C	1780	A	1806	h	1831	н	1851	н	1875
IB	1781	8	1807	k	1832	1	1852	J	1876
6	1782	P	1808	1	1833	K	1853	к	1877
35	1783	K	1809	m	1884	L	1854		1878
3	1784	L	1810	р	1835	M	1855		1879
8	1785	C	1811	q	1836	N	1856		1880
献	1786	ם	1812	r	1837	0	1857		1881
2	1787	R	1813	8	1888	P	1858		1882
<b>2121</b>	1788	w	1814	t	1839	R	1859		1883
M	1789	0	1815	u	1840	8	1860		1884
2	1790	T	1816	▼	1841	T	1861		1885
#	1791	x	1817	х	1842	ט	1862		1886
<b>29</b> 1	1792	I	1818	z	1843	v	1863		1887
Ø	1793	v	1819	-		w	1864		1888
AR	1794	Q	1820			x	1865		1889
æ	1795	Y	1821			Y	1866		1890
2	1796	Z	1822			z	1867		1891
#	1797	σ	1823						1892
709	1798							,	+
							1	'	·

Sheffield.]

MARKS.

Maker's mark,
 And (1784 to 1890)
 Sovereign's head.

4. Lion passant.

Notes.—For new standard silver the figure of Britannia is used instead of the lion passant. The crown and date-letter are used on the same punch, or applied as separate marks, as best suits the article to be stamped.

<sup>1.</sup> Crown.

<sup>\*</sup> The letters of this alphabet cannot be accurately rendered in type. They closely esemble those of Alphabet XII, in the London tables.

1893 onwards small black-letter alphabet in square shield, with corners clipped.

ALPE	ABET I.	ALPHA	BET II.	I	SET IIL		
<u> </u>					111 136	ALPH	ABST IV.
8	1681	A	1705	<b>A</b>	1730	<b>(A)</b>	1755
6	1682	B	1706	(33)	1781		1786
C	1683	U	1707	00	1782	<b>(C)</b>	1757
<b>6</b>	1684	D	1708	1	1733		1758
e	1685	E	1709	<b>©</b>	1784	<b>E</b>	1789
	1686	E	1710	(A) (C) (C)	1735	1	1760
四日第一日图	1687	<b>SEQUED</b>	1711	<b>S</b>	1736	(6)	1761
(h)	1688	H	1712	TO	1787		1762
1	1689	U	1713	SENESO	1788	<b>3</b>	1763
1	1690	E)	1714	<b>X</b>	1739	R	1784
1	1691	L	1716	<b>Z</b>	1740		1765
<b>III</b>	1692	M +	1716	M	1741	<b>3</b>	1766
n.	1693	N:	1717	<b>Ø</b>	1742		1767
0	1694	(V):	1718	0	1743	<b>②</b>	1768
	1695	P	1719	<b>P</b>	1744	•	1769
9	1696	4	1720	2	1745	<b>Q</b>	1776
<b>T</b>	1697	R	1721	R	1746	R	1771
<b>(3</b> )	1698	S	1722	3	1747	<b>(8</b> )	1772
军军币面用西线	1699	T	1723	(A)	1748		1773
100	1700		1724	(a)	1749	<b>a</b>	1774
	1701	V	1725	1	1750		1778
<b>3</b>	1702	W	1726	60	1751	<b>(</b>	1776
2	1703	X	1727	2	1752		1777
	1704	Y	1728	Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser	1763	2	1778
		Z	1729	3	1754	<b>(A)</b>	1779

Edinburgh.]

MARKS.

The castle.
 Maker's mark.
 Bute latter.
 Assay-Master's initials till 1759, in which year the thistle was substituted.

<sup>\* 1682,</sup> also h and h. † 1716, also M. † 1717, also N and N. § 1753, also V.

ALPHA	BET V.	ALPHAI	BET VI.	ALPHAI	SET VII.	ALPHAR	ET VIII.
(A)	1780	<b>a</b>	1806	<b>(II</b> )	1832		1857
B	1781		1807		1833		1858
Č	1782	©	1808		1834		1859
Ď	1783	<b>a</b>	1809	SHGES	1835		1860
E	1784	e	1810		1836		1861
F	1785	<b>(1)</b>	1811		1837		1862
G	1786	(3)	1813		1838		1863
G	1787	(F)	1813		1839	E E	1864
H	1788	(I)	1814		1840	18	1865
1	1789	<b>(1)</b>	1815		1841		1866
K	1790	(K)	1816		1842	8	1867
(L)	1791	1	1817		1843		1868
M	1792	(m)	1818		1844		1869
N	1793	n	1819	<b>S</b>	1845	8	1870
0	1794	<b>o</b>	1820		1846		
(P)	1795	P	1821		1847		1871
Q	1796	<b>(P)</b>	1822		1848		1872
R	1797	T	1823			<b>(x)</b>	1873
S	1798	8	1824		1849		1874
T	1799	(t)	1825		1850	$\otimes$	1875
Ū	1800	u	1826	(E)	1851		1876
V	1801	♥	1827		1852		1877
W	1802	w	1828	<b>328</b>	1853	NKKKKKKKHOBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBB	1878
X	1803	X	1829		1854		1879
Ť	1804	ŷ	1830		1855	Y	1880
N KKKKKGGGGGKKFKGEGGEGGE	1805	NSKE (A C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	1831	<b>26</b>	1856	Z	1881 +

Edinburgh.]

1. The castle.

MARKS.

2. Maker's mark. 8. Date-letter. And (1784 to 1890) 5. Sovereign's head.

<sup>\* 1789,</sup> also J.

<sup>† 1882</sup> onwards, small black-letter alphabet in oval shield.

A	1819	1 2	1845	IA	1871	, A	1897
В	1890	35	1846	В	1872		1031
C	1891	E	1847	C	1873	88	1896
D	1822	10	1848	D	1874	6	1899
E	1838		1849	E	1875		
F	1894	5	1850	F	1876	eto.	
G	1825	8	1851	G	1877	those in	n shield, as Glasgow
H	1826	費	1852	Н	1878		
I	1827	¥	1853	1.	1879		
J	1828	3	1854	J	1880	1	
K	1829	R	1855	K	1881		
L	1880	2	1856	L	1882		
M	1831	M	1857	M	1883		
N	1852	4	1858	N	1884		
0	1833	0	1859	0	1885		
P	1834	₽ 3	1860	ρ	1886		
Q	1835	Ø	1861	Q	1887		
R	1836	R	1862	R	1888		
ន	1837	8	1863	s	1889		
T	1838	Œ	1864	Т	1890		
σ	1839	281	1865	U	1891		
v	1840	20	1866	V	1892		
w	1841	221	1867	w	1893		
X	1842	F	1868	×	1894		
Y	1843	Ð	1869	Ŷ	1895		
Z	1844	Z	1870		1896		
u	1011	~	1010	Z	1000		

Glasgow.]

1. Tree, fish, and bell. 4. Lion rampant. MARKS.

2. Maker's mark. 3. Date-letter. 5. Sovereign's head to 1890.

TÂT	1638	a	1658	3	1678		1698
	1639	b	1659	<b>13</b>	1679	100	1699
C	1640	c	1660		1680		1700
Ď	1641	d	1661		1681	19	1701
E	1642	е	1662		1682	7	1702
F	1643	<b></b>	1663		1683		1703
G	1644	g	1664	(E)	1684		1704
H	1645	h	1665	_	1685	<b>B</b>	1705
I	1646	i	1666		1686	0	1706
K	1647	k	1667		1687	(\$)	1707
L	1648	1	1668		1688		1708
M	1649	m	1669		1689		1709
N	1650	n	1670		1690		1710
0	1651	0	1671		1691		1711
P	1652	P	1672		1692	~	1712
Q	1653	q	1673		1693		1713
R	1654	r	1674	I.	1694		1714
S	1655	8	1675	<b>B</b>	1695	<b>F</b>	1715
T	1656	t	1676		1696		1716
U	1657	u	1677	12	1697		
							1717
						4	1718
						B	1719
						<b>(</b>	1720

Dublin.]

MARKS.

1. Harp crowned.

2. Maker's mark.

8 Date-letter

Note.—The letters for 1644-48, 1656, 1659, and 1693 are from the Goldsmiths' books; the others, down to 1716, from dated specimens.

3	1721	A	1746	A	1771	<b>(A)</b>	1796
18	1722	B	1747	B	1772	B	1797
æ	1723	C	1748	C	1773	o	1798
D	1724	D	1749	D	1774	D	1799
65	1725	E	1750	E	1775	E	1800
1	1726	F	1751	F	1776	F	1801
Œ	1727	G.	1752	G	1777	G	1802
ħ	1728	H	1753	н	1778	н	1803
3	1729	I	1754	I	1779	1	1804
孙	1730	K	1755	K	1780	ĸ	1805
I	1781	L	1756	L	1781	L	1806
<b>50</b>	1732	M	1757	M	1782	M	1807
R	1733	N	1758	N	1783	NN	1808
D	1734	0	1759	0	1784	0	1809
19	1735	P	1760	P	1785	P	1810
Â	1736	Q	1761	Q	1786	Q	1811
	1737	R	1762	R	1787	R	1812
S	1738	S	1763	8	1788	s	1813
H SO	1739	Т	1764	Т	1789	T	1814
<b>21</b>	1740	U	1765	U	1790	U	1815
Ħ	1741	v	1766	v	1791	v	1816
Œ	1742	w	1767	w	1792	w	1817
£	1743	X	1768	X	1793	X	1818
	1744	Y	1769	Y	1794	Y	1819
<b>Q</b> z	1745	Z	1770	Z	1795	Z	1820

Dublin.]

#### MARKS.

Harp crowned.
 4 (From 1730). Hibernia.
 Maker's mark.
 And (from 1807) 5. Sovereign's head.

Note.—The shape of the shield for each alphabet is given at the commencement; the then current alphabet was changed from a plain to an ornamental escutcheon in 180%, the N for that year being found in escutcheons of both shapes.

<b>4 B O A</b>	1821		1846	<b>X</b>	1871	(A)	1896
<b>B</b>	1823	b	1847	В	1879	35	1897
<b>©</b>	1823	c	1848	С	1878		
<b>(a)</b>	1824	d	1849	D	1874	Œ	1898
e E	1825	е	1850	E	1875	etc.	
F	1826	f	1851	F	1876	Letter in s	quare shield ers clipped.
G	1827	g	1852	G	1877 .		
н	1828	h	1853	н	1878		
I	1829	j	1854	1	1879		
K	1830	k	1855	K	1880		
L	1831	1	1856	L	1881		
M	1832	m	1857	M	1882		
N	1833	n	1858	N	1883		
0	1834	0	1859	0	1884		
P	1835	P	1860	P	1885		
Q	1836	Q	1861	Q	1886		
R	1837	r	1862	R	1887		
s	1838	8	1863	S	1888		
T	1839	t	1864	T	1889		
ן ט	1840	u	1865	U	1890		
v	1841	v	1866	v	1891		
w	1842	w	1867	w	1892		
X	1843	x	1868	X	1893		
Y	1844	Y	1869	Y	1894		
Z	1845	2	1870	Z	1895		

Dublin.]

### MARKS.

NOTE.—From 1826 to 1870 the date-letters are found in shields of many different shapes.

<sup>1,</sup> Harp crowned.
4, Hibernia.
2. Maker's mark.
5, Sovereign's head to 1890.

[Marks consisting of two or more letters should be looked for under the first letter of the pair or group. Marks showing objects as well as initials are entered under the initials.]

			A			1	вв
Δ.				41	198 I	AGE 50	AN
							linked 139, 140, 143
${\mathscr A}$	•				51,1	52	Anchor, mark 46, 61, 129, 136, 140
AB			34, 68,	120	1.69 1	150	" a Birmingham mark 35
	linker	. • •	31, 00,	50	120, 1	031	Animal, mark 126, 127, 128, 150
a'i.	mike	٠.	•	02,	100,	154	Animal's head, mark 129
A D		•	•	•		50	AP 146
Abo	rdeen, 1				00,	58	Animal, mark 126, 127, 128, 150 Animal's head, mark 129 AP 146 Apostle spoons 103 AR 21, 50, 68, 137, 155 , linked 52 AR 153 AR.PO 155 Arrow, broad, mark 126 Arrows, sheaf of 149 AS 52, 54, 66 AS 31 ASH 137 ASJS.AS 161 AT 151, 156 AU 154
Abei	racen, i	пиг	as used	Lat	•	150	AR 21, 50, 68, 137, 155
AB.	GB.	•	•	•	•	150	, linked 52
AB.	LD.	•	•	•	•	100	AR
							AR.PO 155
AC	linked IN .	•	•	•	•	195	Arrow, broad, mark 126
,,,	linked	•	•	•	•	127	Arrows, sheaf of 149
AC.	IN .	•	•	•	•	140	AS 52,54,66
1	6.					144	As
$\sigma$	v .	•	•	•	•	111	ASH 137
	link	ed.				127	AS.JS.AS 161
Aca	link nthus,	orns	ment		84	, 96	AT
AD	linked					154	AU
	linked					52	420
A'E						54	$\mathcal{AV}$ 145
AF	:	36.	54, 58	. 134.	137,	152	Ausimbonois points and Troy
A 12	2/1		_			1 . , . ,	Avoirdupois weight and Troy compared 124
AG					56, 60	5, 68	compared
AF		·			·.	19	11 59 159
***	linked	1 :				61	B
A'E	7 100 100					151	<i>IB</i> 52, 54, 153
AT	יוישר					151	100 140
AT	. ** -	•				151	Ba 133, 142
AI		•	•	ť3	, 136,	157	BANF, mark 19, 61
AI	linka	4	•	•		127	B&N
.,,	HILL			53. <b>6</b> 8	. 141	147	Barrel, mark
Ā	d into	a '	• • •	,,,,,,	5	9, 52	, and newt, mark 129
A 1'	пике	u .	nd ha	ains f	or .	109	B
AII	ms, pia	ven t	errer Due			55	Basins, ewers and
LA	LT .		•	•	•	36	Baskets, cake and bread . 118
LA	<b>M</b>			•	136	139	1 BB
	. iink	ea.		•	100	,	

BC	CRESCENT
PAGE	PAGE
BC 157	Castle, triple, an Edinburgh
<b>38</b> C 158	mark 50, 60
BD 58, 148	" of three towers, an
BD 58, 148 BE 17, 154 Beakers 92 Bear, mark 129 Bell, mark 131 BENTLY 28 BF 133, 155 ,, cypher 136 BI 139 Bi 19, 153 Bid, mark	Exeter mark 28
Beakers 92	Castles, three on a shield, a
Bear, mark 129	Newcastle mark . 18
Bell. mark	" three on a shield, an
BENTLY	Aberdeen mark . 58
BF 133, 155	Catherine-wheel, mark . 40
cypher 136	Caudle-cups
BT	CB 133, 158
Bi 19. 158	linked 130
90.91 154	CB.TB . 159
Bird, mark	CC 54 132
127, 128, 132, 133, 137, 139	linked 127
	CD 54
Bird's head, mark 149	CE
Birmingham, appointed an	
assay-town 35	$\mathscr{CH}$ 145
Birmingham, marks used at . 46	
BL	CH 15, 143  Chain, two links of, mark 126
BN	" linked 14
<b>BO</b> 140, 154	
Boudoir furniture 381	Chester, goldsmiths, their
Bowls, or saucers 109	Chester, goldsmiths, their marks . 25, 26
<b>BP</b> 132, 137	" office, as re-estab-
Br 153	lished in 1701 . 24
BL	" office, marks used
Britannia, figure of, mark of	" at, since 1702 . 24
many atauling ailway	Chinese subjects, plate en-
BS	graved with 96
BS	(a)
151	CT 155
linked 198	O T mithin 190
194 149 154	C, I WILIIII
Dull's head mark 198	CJ
Duli s nead, mark 120	CK
<b>BV</b> 19	<b>O, K</b> within
$\mathscr{BW}$ 145	CL
	Chronological list of plate 41, 125 CI
BW 155	CMC 15, 146
BY 132	CO 133, 141
	Co
CA 157	Cocoa-nut cups 85
Ca 31	Coffee-pots 115
C, a within 19	Compasses and star, mark . 128
CA	Concers' heads three mark 39
Candlesticks	Cork, marks used at 70
Carlisle, mark used at 37	Cork, marks used at 70 COTON
Casters	CP 128
Castle and lion passant, a	CIR 16 17 21
Narwich mark 91 4.1	CR DR 91 160
Norwich mark 21, 44 Castle, single, mark	Crescent and star, mark
Cashe, single, mark	196 197 190 190 181
102, 109, 129, 182	126, 127, 129, 130, 151

CRESCENT	ESCALLOP
Crescent and three stars,	DS 158
Crescent and three stars,	DS.RS
and T mark 199	DT 155
and W mark 129	Dublin, Goldsmiths' Com-
mark 127 ,, and T, mark 129 ,, and W, mark . 129 Crescents, two, mark 128	pany at, notices
Cross, mark . 40, 60, 126, 130	of 62
" pattéc, mark 23	Goldsmiths' Com-
" with four pellets, mark	pany, its marks. 62
19, 41	Dundee, marks used at
Crown, ancient mark used at	DU.NH 159
Norwich . 22, 23	Duty-marks 5
" a Sheffield mark 35, 46	<b>DW</b> 132, 134, 143
" and 18 or 22, mark 44, 46	DW 144
Crowns, three, Hull mark 32, 44	2011
Crowns, three, Hull mark 32, 44 Cruet-stands	
CS 135, 153	E
CT	EA 140, 146
, linked 134, 138	, linked
Cup, mark 126, 150	EA.EA 158
Cups, standing	Eagle, mark 59, 129
CT	Eagle's head, mark 60
Cut-card, ornament	EA.IS
C w within 130	EASTON
O, w within	149 143 147
***	E
<b>D</b> 129	$\mathscr{E}\mathscr{C}$ 145
$\mathscr{D}$ 138	159
$\mathcal{Q}$ 138	ED
DA 153, 154	en
<b>DB</b> 138	ED
DC 20	their marks 50, 60, 62
<b>D</b> , c within 130	EE.B.JW 160
<b>DD</b>	0 %
<b>DD.TB</b>	89 144
DE 140, 153	EG . 136, 137, 145, 155
DE.BA	PH 23
DG 132, 137	ET 148
理想	RJ
DH	EL
" Inked	<b>@I</b> 30
DH.RH 153	ELGIN 61
Di 155	EM 32, 34
DK 66. 67	EN.VA 154
DT. in oval	EO
DO 141	EP 54, 143
DA 153, 154 DB 138 DC 20 D, c within 130 DD 21, 169 DD.TB 21 DE 140, 153 DE.BA 140, 153 DE.BA 157 DH 156 n linked 156 n linked 153 DH.RH 146 DI 153 DI 155 DK 66, 67 DL, in oval 21 DO 141 Dog sejant, mark 134 Dorchester 38 DP 69, 146 DB 134, 136 Dromedary, mark 59	EG 136, 137, 146, 155 EH 23 EI 148 EJ 148 EL 31, 55, 131 CI 30 ELGIN 61 EM 32, 34 EN.VA 154 EO 55 EP 54, 143 Epergnes 116 ER 147, 151, 158 ES 66, 134 , linked 128, 133
Dorchester	ER 147, 151, 158
DP 69, 146	ES
DR 134, 136	,, linked
Dromedary, mark 59	Escallop, mark 125, 155
•	

ESCALLOP	GS.TH
Escallop and star, mark 133, 135	FS . 137, 144, 151, 153, 157
<b>ESTON</b>	" linked 130
ESTON	1 12/01
EV 138, 142, 147	FV 130
001	FV
00	" linked 132
<b>EW</b>	FW 146
<b>CONT</b> 145, 157	0 //
Ewers, basins and 93	
Exeter, ancient marks used	G
at 28, 45	G 42, 43, 130
,, office, as re-estab-	GA 140, 161
lished in 1701 28 office, marks used at	Gadrauning amargant 40 110
since 1701 . 30, 44, 45	CAPTHORNE 152
EY	Gateshead, marks used at 36
	G. A within
	GB
F 155, 156	00
F	1993.
$\mathcal{F}$ 133	6532
<b>FA</b> 140, 141, 155	GC 50 52
<b>FB</b> 15, 61, 149	linked 50, 51
FB.ND 147	GD
FB 140, 141, 159 FB.ND 15, 61, 149 FB.ND 147 FG 199 FC 147 FG 139, 156 FH 56 Fire-dogs 383 Fish, mark 126, 149	SB
FC 147	GED
<b>FG</b> 139, 156	GF 42
<b>FH</b>	GG 16, 66, 136, 137
Fire-dogs 383	GH 143, 144, 157
Fish, mark' 126, 149	<b>65</b> t 140
FR 145, 158	G.S 157
FK	G1
Florend staff mode 199	GK, linked 14, 50, 51
Flage mark 129	Glasgow its marks 61 69
Fleur-de-lys, mark 40, 61, 125, 127	GM 16 151
Fleur-de-lys and leopard's	GO 156
1 1	Goat's head, mark 36
a York mark 13, 45	Godd's head, mark. 36 Goldsmiths' Company, legislation relating to the 2 GP 41
Flower, mark 23	lation relating to the . 2
FN 157	GP 41
<b>FO</b> , linked	Grapes, bunch of, mark . 128
Fo 30, 154	Grasshopper, mark 127
rorks, when introduced . 108	GP       41         Grapes, bunch of, mark       128         Grasshopper, mark       127         GR, linked       50         G, R within       141
Interest 199	G, R within 141 GS 53, 134, 143, 156, 159, 160
nead crowned, dimidiated, a York mark 13, 45 Flower, mark	00, 101, 110, 100, 100, 100
~	$ \mathscr{G}f $ 144, 147
$\mathcal{F}r$ 19	GS.TH 149
	UD.II

GS.WF	I
CG TWO	IG
GS. W.F. 148	Ho 19, 155
142	Horse's head, mark 150 Horses, two, mark 23 HORWOOD 27 HP 55, 145
GW	Horse's head, mark
. 26, 58, 144, 159, 160	Horses, two, mark
3, 111 Ked	HORWOOD 23
600	HP 55, 145
G, w within 143	00, 143
	$\mathscr{H}\mathscr{T}$ 143
H. as a Hull mark	UD
H, as a Hull mark 32.44	33, 135, 153
HA	HT linked 42, 131
" linked 23, 61	HR
Hoo	Hull, goldsmiths of, and their
	marks
Hand, mark	marks     .
Hand, mark 126 151	HV
Hand and croslet, mark 127	HW 197 150
Hand and croslet, mark 127, and crown, mark 127	127, 150
,, and nammer, mark 128, 150	1
Harp, mark 130	§ 132, 135
,, crowned, an Irish mark	IA 126, 130, 154
63, 70	
Hart lodged, mark 130	$\mathcal{IA}$ 145, 147
HB	<b>*</b> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Hart lodged, mark 130 <b>HB</b>	
. Me 100	IA. ell F 144
8000 148	
HC	<b>IB</b> 33, 57, 129, 130, 131, 133, 136,
HC.IE	137, 142, 149, 152, 155, 160
HD	IB 30,145
H & E	
HE 136	IB.EB
Head, animal's, mark . 127, 130	IC 20, 66, 67, 69, 126, 127, 136,
" man's, mark 126	137, 138, 139, 142, 144, 147, 160
Heart, mark 126	$\mathscr{IG}$ 20, 157
Helmet, mark 131, 150	
mark, mark . 126, 136  mark, mark . 126  Heart, mark 126  Helmet, mark 131, 150  Heriot, George 48, 151  HG 51, 55, 134, 148  HH	IC.TH
<b>HG</b> 51, 55, 134, 148	IC.WR
HH 156	1D 19, 23, 136, 139, 151, 153, 158
H1	,, linked
##	
timetina, nguie oi, an ilish	<b>I</b> E 30, 31
mark	
ELL. HIKEG	<b>IF</b> 20, 42, 50, 51, 52, 127, 128, 131,
<b>HM</b> 67	150, 156
$\mathcal{H}M$ 145	150, 156 <b>IF.IB</b>
	<b>北.</b>
<b>134.</b> 149. 159. 160	<b>IG</b> 41, 55, 57, 133, 134, 135, 130,
HN.RH	143, 152, 155 ,, linked 129, 143, 150
AU	" Imked 129, 143, 150
	_

IG	IH
IG & Co	PAGE 35 IR . 19, 21, 27, 29, 131, 135, 145,
IG, cypher	137 , linked
IH 20, 66, 68, 129, 137, 147, 1	148, IR.DD 21
150, 153, 157,	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	147 Irish marks, table of 65
IH.HE	20 <b>IS</b> 51, 52, 54, 65, 69, 131, 137, 138,
IH.IP	17 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 153, 155, 156
	00 011 010 000
<b>IK</b> 20, 51, 55, 69, 131, 135, 1	
1 010.	10 ISZ
V	IT . 15, 16, 65, 132, 134, 149, 157.
IK.TG	148 70
	10.0
" in oval	21 IV 130, 134 69 IW 26, 55, 59, 68, 134, 138, 155,
10	156
${\mathscr I}{\mathscr L}$	59 ,, linked 19, 50, 134, 151
	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$\mathcal{I}\mathcal{L}.\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}$	20 HUER 144
	IW & Co
	20   IW.RG
IM 20, 54, 134, 146, 149, 151, 1	
156,	,
,, linked	51   IY
IM.FB	131
IM.CK	161 157   30a
Z. A//	
	157   I'M linked 151, 152
	157 JC 160
	59 3C
IO	17 JCE 160
IONS 27, IP 15, 29, 39, 66, 69, 131,	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	JE 30, 159
II 145,	$\mathcal{I}_{G}^{146} \mid \mathcal{I}_{G}^{0}  .  .  .  30, 31$
IP & Co	35
	150 6040
	146 9 96

11	MA
FAC	
FF 156, 15	national standard mark 6
<b>JK</b> 20, 6 <b>JM</b> , linked 5	9 LG 23
	$\mathcal{LH}$
$\mathcal{IM}$ 15	
JP #	LH.FB 146
Js	9   LI
JS.AS 16	1 Lincolnshire, mark found in 37
JP	Lion and ship, mark 39 Lion, castle and, a Norwich
<b>JW</b> 16	mark 21,44
•	mon passant, mst actual men-
	tion of 9
K 1	99 - used as a mark
K&D	89 used as a mark 55 18, 19, 44 13 , , when introduced
KA	13 , , when introduced as a mark and
KE	53 why 9
Kettles, tea 1	53 why . 9 15 Lion rampant, mark 23
Key, mark 1	26 Lion rampant, a Glasgow 52 mark, 62
KF	52 mark
Ki	19 mark 44
K.       11         K. & D.       2         K. & 1       1         K. A. MU       14         K. E       16         K. E       1         K. E       1         K. E       1         K. I       134, 1         K. I       1	14 Lions passant, three dimidi-
instituted	ated, with three garbs dimidiated, a Chester mark
King's Lynn, marks used at	39 24, 44, 45
<b>KM</b>	33 LM
	$\mathscr{L}\mathscr{O}$ , linked 141
	Mathematical Control of the Contro
	London date-letter, when
$\mathcal{L}\mathcal{A}$	60 first appointed
Lamb and flag mark 1	43 LP 156
Lamerie, Paul . 8, 143, 1	44 000
L&R	$\mathcal{L}^{20}$ $\mathcal{L}^{9}$
LB 147, 1	51 LS
LD 1	144 20 £\$\mathcal{T}\$
LE	40 Mu
Le Italian I	49
Lamb and flag. mark	1 71 107 100 120 125 126
at	36 M 41, 51, 127, 128, 130, 135, 136
Leg, mark	27 M. & C
mention of the	4 Ma
	<del>-</del>

M.A.	PIG
PAGE	PAGE
$\mathcal{MA}$ , linked 31	NE 155
MA.BA 19	Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gold-
MA.EP	smiths of, their marks 44, 46 Newt and barrel, mark . 129
Maidenhead, mark . 23, 126	Newt and barrel, mark . 129
Maker's mark, first mention	NG 138
in England of 6	NORTH 126
Makers' marks, chronological	Norwich, its ancient marks 21, 129
list of 125 Man, mark 126	NR
Man, mark 126 Marks, London, table of 5, 163	NR       .       130         NS, linked       .       127         N.S. & Co.       .       35         NT, linked       .       41, 52         NW       .       .       134, 152
Marks used at Birmingham . 35	N.S. & CO
	NT, miked 41, 52
773	N W 154, 152
,, ,, Exeter . 44, 45	OBJECT uncertain, mark . 127
upon-Tyne 44, 46	OF linked 159
" " Norwich . 44	OJ 158
" " Sheffield . 46	OF, linked 153 OJ
York . 14, 44, 45	OS 136
MATHEV 28,29	OS
Mazers	<b>O</b> b 154
MATHEV       28, 29         Mazers       72         MB, linked       15, 130         MCGA       141	
MC.GA 161	<b>P</b> 53, 138, 155, 156
<b>MD</b> , linked 71	PA 140, 153
MC.GA 161 MD, linked	P.       .       .       .       .       .       155, 156         PA       . <t< td=""></t<>
MF	$\mathscr{PA}$ 145
, linked 158 MG 16, 142, 150 MH 139	PA.PM 157
MG 16, 142, 150	PB . 50, 133, 135, 156, 157
MMH . , 139	PB.AB 148
, linked 23, 151	PB.AB.WB 149
MI 154	PB.IB 159 PB.WB 160 PC 7, 143, 146
MK 69, 137	PB.WB 160
ML	PC 7, 143, 146
MH       . 139         " linked       . 23, 151         MI       154         MK       69, 137         ML       156         ML, linked	$\mathscr{P}G$ 157
$\mathcal{M}o$ 30	770
Monograms, uncertain, marks 41	PE
Monteiths 110	Ø 0
Montrose, marks used at . 59	$\mathscr{P}\mathscr{E}$ 153
MO 154	· CX
MORE 41	$\mathscr{T}e$ 25
MP 156	Pegasus, mark 23
MS.ES 160	Pegasus, mark 23 Perth, marks used at 59
MW 68 MY 54	PG 54, 60, 146, 151
MY 54	, linked 129
	", linked"       129         PH       139, 143         ", linked"       132         PI       20         PIG       146         Pig, mark       41
N and G 127	" linked 132
<b>NB</b> , linked 127	PI 20
NC 155	PIG 146
ND 158	Pig, mark 41

P <b>K</b>	8A
PK 67 128	
PL . 31 140 143 153 154	RG 51, 55, 157, 160
31, 140, 143, 153, 154	
$\mathscr{P}\mathscr{L}$ 144	<b>RG</b> 14, 52, 58, 71, 151, 159 <b>RG.TC</b>
	<b>RG.TC</b> 144, 145
" linked	RGC 68
Plate, chronological list of . 125	$\mathfrak{RIG}$ 68
PM	RH 15, 68, 133, 136, 137, 148, 160
linked	, linked 128
PO 154	RH.DH 149
Pod with peas (2) mark 125	RH.DH. 149 RH.SH 149, 157, 138, 139, 139, 139, 139, 139, 139, 139, 139
Porringers and posnets . 94	RH.SH
	RI 42, 53, 132
compared	<b>R1.</b>
<b>PP</b> 14, 136, 156	RL 57, 136, 137, 158
0808	1 101, 100, 101, 100
	linked 129 137
PR 51, 56, 160	<b>33 43</b> 20
Provincial assay towns, as	RM.RC
re-established in 1701-2 . 130	RM.TM 159
Provincial date-letters, alpha-	RN 59, 135
bets of 162 PS 161 P&S	<b>RO</b> 28, 42, 141, 154
PS	<b>Ro</b> 25, 139, 140, 153
P 00 5	RM
PT	nose, an old Carriste mark
PW	,, crowned, a Norwich
PW 147 PY	mark 23, 144 Rose spray, mark 23
$\sim$	RP 21, 53, 130, 138, 148, 151,
$\mathscr{R}$ 138	159 156 157
RA 59, 135, 141, 144, 151, 154	RP.RS
	RR 26, 33, 146, 160
$\mathcal{RA}$ 157	RS 19, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135,
TP: 19	138, 149, 156
Ra	For $f$ 161
PADCLIFF 27. 29	$\partial u_{0}$
RB 14, 131, 132, 133, 144, 155	RT
	RT, linked 41
$\mathscr{R}\mathscr{B}$ 20	RU 140
RC 40, 139, 131, 132, 133, 138,	RV
143 148 150 160	<b>RW</b> 15, 16, 69, 129, 130, 139, 302
, linked 139	" linked 130, 131 <b>RZ</b> 157
B.Cox	Diz 104
RC.GS 160	<b>8</b>
RD	fringed 126
" linked 51, 127	<b>SA</b>
R & D	linked 134, 151
	S 66, 135, 150 "fringed 126 SA 154, 155 "linked 134, 151 \$\mathref{A}\mathref{A}\mathref{A}\mathref{A}\mathref{A}\mathref{B}\mathref{A}\mathref{A}\mathref{B}\mathref{A}\mathref{B}\mathref{A}\mathref{B}\mathref{A}\mathref{B}\mathref{B}\mathref{A}\mathref{B}\mat
RE.EB	Sa 25
Re 141 129	$\omega a \cdot $
RF 129	

SALTS	TG.IG.IC
PAGE	PAGE
Salts, standing 76	Star and crescent, mark 126, 127,
" trencher 79	129, 151
Salvers	" and escallop, mark 133, 135
Sandwich, mark found at . 39	<b>STERLING</b> mark . 25, 70, 71
Saucers 109 SC 15,145	Stoneware jugs
8C	Storks, three, mark 138
SC	<b>三1.封</b> 2 140
GE limbed 100	Sun, mark 22, 128, 131
SE, linked 120	SV 154, 140
SC TATE	5 W
GC TW TD	<b>3001</b>
SG. W.ID 155	SW 146
SU.W	<i>W</i> // · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
130, 100 128	Sword erect, a Chester mark 44
,, Illiked 136	SY 31
Shoon's hood	<b>SY</b>
Shoffield agent office patch	
lighed at 95	
Sheffield, assay office, marks	
used of	T 53, 129, 150 " and barrel 38 " and crescent 129, 142 TA 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142
SULTER 146	and barrel
Sharborna 40	and crescent 129 142
Ship mark 71	TA 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142
ST 20 140	linked
51 20, 140	Та. 25
used at	,, linked
$v \circ v \circ$	Taunton, mark of 38
<b>SL</b> 141, 155	<b>TB</b> 30, 36, 132, 139, 155 ,, linked 128
<b>SL</b> , linked 38	linked 128
	~~
$\mathscr{SL}$ 158	$\mathscr{IB}$ , linked 66
<b>SM</b> 65, 140, 155	TB.01
<b>SN</b> 152	TC 131, 152, 158
" linked 127	, linked
so 130	TCS
Sovereign's head, appointed	TC.WC
as duty mark 11, 48 SP 142, 155, 156	TD
<b>SP</b>	TD.ID
Spoons, Apostles', their value 103	TE 150, 152, 154, 156
" maiden-headed 105, 106 Squirrel, mark 130	lea services
Squirrel, mark 130	,, spoons
<b>SR</b> 138, 152	150, 157, 142, 150
88 41	JH, linked       66         TB.OI       158         TC       131, 152, 158         T, linked       51, 53         TCS       160         TC.WC       158         TD       38, 148         TD.ID       147         TE       150, 152, 154, 156         Tea services       115         , spoons       107         TF       130, 137, 142, 156         , linked       131
ST	$\mathcal{I}\mathcal{F}$ 157
" inked 23, 30, 137, 153	00
<b>5</b>	TG 134, 135, 153
<b>安</b> I · · · · · · · 154	
St	$\mid \mathscr{IG} \mid .  .  .  .  .  .  145$
maiden-headed   105, 106     Squirrel, mark	ma na 144 145
	TG.RC 141, 145 TG.IG.IC 160
Star, mark 125	1 10.10.10 100
	0

ТН	<b>W</b> G
TH 15, 19, 23, 123, 135, 140, 150	PAGE
" linked 151	TSP 158, 159
$\mathcal{IH}$ 145	TW.CW 147 TW.WW 157 TY 53
TH.IC	TW.WW
	TY
	<b>VA</b>
TH.RM	
TI 121 120	VC 42
Ti 151, 158	VI
Tille	VS linked
TIMBRELL. 190	<b>Vo</b> Imaca
TJ 69	W 53
TK . 53, 135 136 139	WA 51.54 140 143 149 154 157
" linked 50	Wa 154
TL 58, 136, 137, 153, 156, 159	WALSH 71
, linked 127	W and crescent 129
TM . 16, 136, 151, 155, 156	Wa
" linked . 28, 133, 137, 152	plate lost in the 72
TN	
". linked . 28, 133, 137, 152 TN 129, 152 TN.GB	$\mathscr{MB}$ 20, 160
$\mathcal{I}_0$ 31	<b>WB.DB</b> 161 <b>WB.IB</b> 20 ∬'.B.F.B
	WB.IB
TP 90 125 116 156 150	((1,4),6,4)
Tower, single, mark . 18, 23  TP . 20, 135, 146, 156, 159  TP.ER 159  TP.RP 158  TR	
TP.RP 158	WB.JP 147 WB.RS 160
TR 30 31 144	WB.RS 160
~	<b>wc</b> . 65, 127, 131, 133, 134, 135,
$\mathcal{I}r$ 140	145, 146, 152, 160
Tree, fish, and bell, a Glasgow	$\mathscr{WG}$ 42, 68, 71
mark	WC.PC
Trafails three mark 129	WC.PC 56
Triangle mark 130	WC.TC 146
Troy weight and Avoirdupois	$\mathbf{WD}_{-}$
compared 124	<b>WD</b>
compared 124 <b>TRW</b> linked 151	
	WE
$\mathcal{IR}.\mathcal{G}C$ 144	WE
<b>TS</b> 14,159	pois compared 124
TS 14, 159 ,, linked 23, 153 TT 137, 152, 157, 158	,, Troy and Avoirdipois compared
<b>TT</b> 137, 152, 157, 158	WE.WF.WC 160
~~	WF 139, 159
$\mathcal{II}$ 144	" linked 138
Tu 155	223
	WF.IF
mxx 91 67 196 158 160	WG 54, 60, 143, 152, 153
TW	$\mathscr{WG}$ 145, 147
" linked 15, 130, 141 <b>TW.JH</b> 160	,,,,,

<b>W</b> G	Z
PAGE	PAGE
<b>EDIG</b> 144, 145	<b>TELS</b> 158
WH 128, 129, 134, 186	WS.IM
,, linked 136, 142	WS.RC
	WS.WP 146
WHG 69, 144	WT 156, 158, 160
WH.ND	WT.RA 161
	WV 147
WI . 17, 30, 53, 130, 141, 155	ww 19, 68, 136, 157
Windmill, mark 129	ww, linked 16, 133
<b>W</b> j 31 }	W W, III ECC 10, 100
<b>WK</b> , linked 139	
Wj	X, letter crowned, an Exeter
" linked 50, 52, 131	mark 26, 44
WM . 16, 71, 133, 134, 135, 136	X or italic CC linked 128
" linked 58	<b>XX</b>
WN	
Wo	
<b>WP</b> 145, 146, 156, 159	<b>YEB</b> , linked 28
$\mathscr{WP}$ 148	YEDS 28
$\mathcal{W}\mathcal{Y}$ 148	<b>YO</b> 19, 141
WP, linked 20	York, ancient marks used at 13,
WP.JP 147, 148	45, 170, 171
WP.RP . 146, 158	" Company, marks used
WE	by, since
WR 19, 56, 151 , linked 14, 19	1701 . 45
,, linked 14, 19	, the old goldsmiths of . 12
$\mathscr{WR}$ 158	
$W\mathcal{R}$ 158	<b>YT</b> 138
<b>WS</b> 54, 133, 137, 146, 148, 151,	
155, 156, 159	Z. mark 151
155, 150, 155	z, mark 101

